WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819295 F

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

1834

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]
1986-1990

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb8690peed

1986 Annual

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

Pee Dee
Baptist Association
North Carolina

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1986-1990

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1986

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

Held With
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
October 20, 1986

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
SKYWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Maxton, North Carolina 28364
October 19, 1986

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Table of Contents

Dedications ii, iii
Constitution 1
Bylaws 4

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

- Administration 9
- General Officers 9
- Departmental Directors 9
- Executive Committee 11
- Standing Committees 12

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

- Pastors 14
- Sunday School 15
- Church Training 16
- Music 16
- WMU 17
- Brotherhood 17
- Treasurers 18
- Church Clerks 19
- Chairmen of Deacons 19

Proceedings 20
Messengers 23

REPORTS:

- Prison Ministry 25
- Evangelism 25
- Executive Committee 26
- Memorials 27-28
- Sunday School 28
- VBS 29
- Church Training 30
- Brotherhood 30
- Music 31
- Stewardship 31
- Accountant 32
- Proposed Budget 36
- *Biblical Recorder* 37
- Nominating Committee 38
- Christian Life Commission 39
- Baptist Retirement Homes 39
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital 40
- Baptist Foundation 41
- Annuity 42
- Campus Ministries 42
- Senior Adult Council 43
- Senior Adult Chaplain 44
- Missions Committee 44
- Ordination Advisory 45
- Constitution Committee 45
- WMU 46
- Resolutions 47
- Director of Missions 47

Ministers 48
Historical Events 49
Historical Tables 50
Statistical Tables 51

This Annual Is Dedicated In Memory Of

MRS. ALICE L. BROADWAY

The memories of Alice L. Broadway bring to mind a varied array of emotions. The talents and attributes of this respected lady were numerous. Her dedication, perseverance, and unique ability to deal with life's triumphs and tragedies were keenly apparent in her home, church, and community.

Alice L. Broadway was born December 2, 1923, in Bakersville, North Carolina. She was the daughter of the late Rev. and Mrs. G. P. Lanier. She and her loving husband, Rev. Ben Broadway, were the parents of four children. Pee Dee Baptist Association was blessed with Alice Broadway's service from 1959-1970 when Rev. Broadway served as pastor of First Baptist Church, Hamlet, and from 1980 until her death in 1985 at Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson. Rev. Broadway continues to pastor the church at Gibson with much dedication.

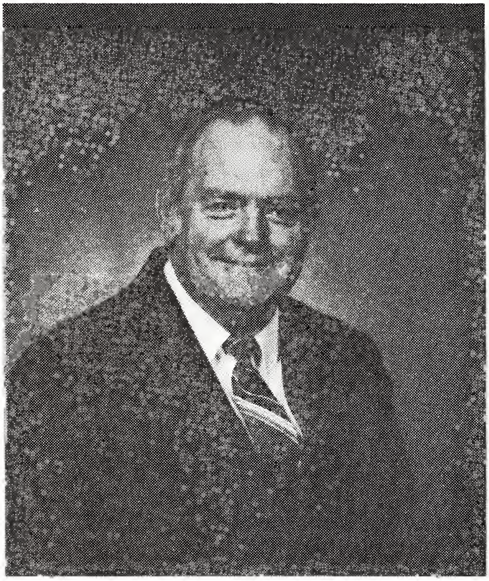
At the time of her death, Alice Broadway was very active in her church and community. She was a Sunday School teacher, adult choir member, and WMU Director. She was also instrumental in organizing Baptist Young Women and Mission Friends at Gibson. She was a member of the Scotland County Senior Citizens and the Gibson Book Club. She held a special place in the hearts of her church family and friends of the community.

Certainly, Alice Broadway would want to emphasize the importance of her relationship with her Saviour. It was through her love for her Lord Jesus, and His goodness to this servant, that all her other virtues were nourished. Let us be inspired by this special woman to develop the areas of our lives which will benefit our Lord and Saviour. Thank you, Alice Broadway, for making our lives richer.

With much love and admiration we dedicate this 171st edition of the Pee Dee Association Annual to the memory of Alice L. Broadway.

This Annual Is Dedicated In Memory Of

REV. CARL STRICKLAND



Rev. Carl Strickland, a faithful servant of God, was born in Fayetteville, North Carolina on January 17, 1927.

He attended Cumberland County Schools and High Point and Louisburg Colleges.

He was licensed for the ministry by Calvary Baptist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina on April 9, 1961. He served in supply work until called as pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church in December 1964. By request of Tabernacle Church he was ordained by Judson Baptist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina on January 3, 1965. He served at Tabernacle for 17 years. The church enjoyed growth spiritually, financially and in numbers. During these years, a new parsonage and fellowship hall were built.

He was called to the McDonald Baptist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina in 1971 and served until God called him home on June 10, 1986.

He married Sarah Grace Hall and they had six children.

We are indeed grateful for his dedication to the service of God.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendations. If recommended by this committee the church shall agree to come under the watchcare guidelines of the Association as set forth in Bylaw IX. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association at the annual session. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperation practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be *Moderator*, *Vice Moderator*, *Clerk*, *Treasurer*, *Sunday School Director*, *Church Training Director*, *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, *Brotherhood Director*, *Music Director*, *Auditor*, *Historian* and *Parliamentarian*.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as Practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilites of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of the Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairmen of the committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

(12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
(13) Committee on Memorials
(14) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall be come the Moderator.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer*, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The ***Parliamentarian*** shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

(1) This committe shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the chairman, or regularly as determined by the committee.

(2) It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider request of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new Director, according to Bylaw VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational annual budget.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September

Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the constituion and bylaws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extenstion Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES, composed of three members, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people plus the Director of Missions and the Moderator, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Churches reason for existence.
(2) Churches location - potential for growth.
(3) The churches commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The churches attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention - example; cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Board.
(6) The churches cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, the Association's programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
  a. Sunday School
  b. Church Training
  c. Woman's Missionary Union
  d. Brotherhood
  e. Music
  f. Stewardship
(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Association's Missions Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational Meeting by the Missions Committee.

BYLAW X — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Benjamin S. Gault, Jr., P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-5721

SECRETARY
Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 23845; 582-2344

OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS
P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE
Area Code (919) 895-5282

General Officers

MODERATOR
William Leathers, III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-4819, (O) 895-4016

VICE MODERATOR
Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2097, (O) 895-9862

CLERK
Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
(H) 582-2344, (O) 895-5282

TREASURER
Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

AUDITOR
B. M. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 442, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-4892, (O) 997-5664

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

HISTORIAN
Edna Robbins, P. O. Box 2, Marston, North Carolina 28363

TRUSTEES
Joe Davis (1987), 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
Brooks Baines (1988), P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352
Flora Ussery (1989), Rt. 2 Box 356, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2358, (O) 895-2254

CHURCH TRAINING

Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
(H) 997-2773, (O) 582-0289

W.M.U.

Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; (H) 582-3001,
(W) 582-4585

BROTHERHOOD

Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 895-3978

MUSIC

Floyd Smith, 1102 Taylor Cir., Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

V.B.S.

Jenny Brady, P. O. Box 147, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338; (H) 652-6494,
(O) 652-4111

W.M.U. Council

W.M.U. Director.......... Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3001
Assistant W.M.U. Director ..... Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59C, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9480
B.W. Director...... Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-4149
Assistant B.W. Director...... Shirley Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
B.Y.W. Director ... Dorothy Gault, P. O. Box 682, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5721
Assistant B.Y.W. Director .... Rennie Hunsucker, P. O. Box 514, Gibson, NC 28343; 803-265-4775
Acteen Director .. Debbie Tankersley, 205 Raintree Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3504
Assistant Acteen Director .... Nancy Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2857
G.A. Director .... Janet Plyler, 101 Richmond Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1296
Asistant G.A. Director .... Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 114-C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-5966
Mission Friends Director ..... Ann Robbins, Rt. 5 Box 468, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-3889
Assistant Mission Friends Director..... Tonia Robbins, Marston, NC 28363; 582-1198
Mission Action Director .... Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4753
Secretary............... Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2 Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5091
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ... Carleen Hill, Rt. 2 Box 79-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5045
Centennial Chairman .... Polly Warren, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlett, NC 28345; 582-2918
Assistant Centennial Chairman .... Mary Lee Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4598

Brotherhood Council

Brotherhood Director .... Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3978

Baptist Men's President . . . M. L. King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5616
R.A. Coordinator. . . Maxie Gardner, Rt. 2 Box 87, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5786
Robbie Helper, Rt. 2 Spring Hill Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 369-2954

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills . . . . Bob Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Thomas O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary . . . . Oscar Bryan, 902 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345
George Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cobb Memorial . . . . Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova . . . . Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova, NC 28330
Jack Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Jesse Evans, Box 247, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview . . . . Margaret Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Betty West, Rt. 1 Box 359E, Hamlet, NC 28345
Ellerbe, First. . . . . Marshall Ussery, P. O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Alva Covington, Rt. 2 Box 255, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Martha Price, Alt., Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith. . . . . Rev. Michael Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson . . . . Rosa Michael, Gibson, NC 28343
Hettie M. Stubbs, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First. . . . . J. E. Howe, 201 Oak St., Hamlet, NC 28345
A. K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second . . . . Mrs. J. W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, NC 28345
J. A. Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage. . . . . Ken Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 103 BA, Ellerbe, NC 28338
J. C. Brown, 1019 Oak St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurinburg, First. . . . . . . Donald Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Mrs. Donald Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald . . . . Rev. Robert Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mike Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 353-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive . . . . Virginia Russell, P. O. Box 1352, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
Oak Ridge . . . . Richard Harden, 338 D Chalk St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee . . . . Ralph Milligan, 114 Scale St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Leonard Franklin, 124 Woodland Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove. Jerry Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 80, Rockingham, NC 28379
Phil Dawkins, Rt. 3 Box 477, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove . . . . Ray Currie
Frances Campbell
Pleasant Hill. . . . . Rev. Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albemarle, NC 28001
Roberdel . . . . Charles Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 41, Rockingham, NC 28379
James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First . . . . Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379

Bill Bridgman, 905 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron .... Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway .... James Hickman, 244 E. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Dot Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364
Springhill........................ Sam Evans, P. O. Box 333, Wagram, NC 28396
Lee Hanna, P. O. Box 225, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville .... Joe Creech, Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352

Robbie Hepler, Rt. 2 Spring Hill Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Lawrence Smith, 1003 W. Scotsdale, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Standing Committees

MISSION COMMITTEE

1987 - Leon Hawks, Chm., 118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1987 - Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289
1987 - Robert Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670
1988 - Mary Lee Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4598
1988 - Julian Clark, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1988 - Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14B, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2341
1989 - Charles Battle, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3517
1989 - Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2802
1989 - John Brady, P. O. Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6494

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1987 - Lewis McLean, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1987 - Julian Clark, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1988 - Landis Lancaster, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-4622
1988 - Tommy Butler, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352
1989 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1989 - Ted Tankersley, 205 Raintree Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 852-3504

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1987 - Fred Nordan, Chm., 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210
1987 - Bill Leathers, III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1988 - Cass Vincent, Rt. 1 Box 173AB, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9453
1988 - Clinton Bailey, P. O. Box 686, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5851
1989 - Doran Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9762
1989 - Ben Broadway, Sr., P. O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1987 - Scott Turner, Jr., Chm., Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696
1987 - Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2387
1988 - Joe Creech, Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2977
1988 - Ruby Buettner, 228 Legrande St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3230
1989 - Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2097
1989 - Mrs. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scale St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9604

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1987 - James Willingham, Chm., 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2928
1987 - Trent Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085

1988 - Ken Melvin, 2111 Brookbank Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2613
1988 - John Daughtrey, 516 Prince, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-3203
1989 - Thad Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5855
1989 - Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1987 - Leroy Yates, Chm., 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3100
1987 - Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1988 - Marshall Ussery, P. O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6458
1988 - Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-4149
1989 - Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5662
1989 - Bobbie Lewis, P. O. Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3288

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1987 - Mavis Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382
1987 - Billy Lynn, Rt. 2 Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2613
1988 - Mack Thompson, Chm., P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1988 - Don Malpass, Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2442

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1987 - Elwin Eaddy, Chm., Smith St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5544
1988 - Gilbert Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3602
1989 - Everette Peele

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1987 - Bob Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1931
1987 - Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2344
1988 - Gene Smith, Chm., 418 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7348
1988 - Regina Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3001
1989 - Mike Freeman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4848
1989 - Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1987 - Joey Davis, 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2181
1987 - Mike Cobler
1988 - Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Hamlet, NC 28379; 895-5647
1988 - Jimmy Kirk
1989 - Dean Orbison, 717 Dogwood Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2409
1989 - Delilah Mynard, 1902 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5806

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1987 - Harold Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364; 844-3108
1987 - Doris Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
1988 - Jane Pittman, Cumberland Cir., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2968
1988 - Wayne Tuttle, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
1989 - Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2600
1989 - Cecil Bowyer

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1987 - Tom Poe, Chm., P. O. Box 1623, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2385
1987 - Mack Thompson, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1988 - William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201-F, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-3348
1988 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0492

1989 - Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
1989 - Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2097

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1987 - Alma Quick
1987 - Juanita McGowan, Chm., 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2887
1988 - Winnie Weatherly, Rt. 2, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3018
1988 - Tommy Butler, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5334
1989 - Martha Price, P. O. Box 383, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5022
1989 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1987 - Joe Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3208
1988 - Shirley Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
1989 - Fred Nordan, Chm., 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1987 - Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2387
1988 - Harold Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364; 844-3108
1989 - Tony Wood, 107 Hammond St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4597

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Scott Turner, Jr., Chm.
Sarah Gulledge
Flora Ussery
Tommy Butler
John Brady
Landis Lancaster

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Eugene McNair, Chm.
Robert Rea
Harold Bell

Church Directory

Pastors

Bethel .... Clinton Bailey, P. O. Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Beverly Hills .... Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary .... Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek .... Charles Battle, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial .... Michael Freeman, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova .... Landis Lancaster, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview .... William Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First .... John Brady, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith .... Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson..................... Ben Broadway, Sr., P. O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First .... Julian Clark, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second .... Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage................ Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman .... William Maness, Jr., Box 1116, Carthage, NC 28327
Laurel Hill .... Don Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, East .... Tommy Butler, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Laurinburg, First .... Mack Thompson, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, North..... Tommy Watson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, South........... James Earl Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont, NC 28340
Marston .... Tony Wood, 107 Hammond St., Rockingham, NC 28379
McDonald .... Robert Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway .... Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive.................... Robert Rea, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379
New Hope
Norman
Oak Ridge .... Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee .... Cass Vincent, Rt. 1 Box 173-AB, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove................. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove .... Doran Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill .... Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albermarle, NC 28001
Roberdel .... Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First ... William Leathers, III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron .... William Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Skyway.......................... Harold Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364
Spring Hill
Stewartsville.............. Lewis McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Sunday School Directors

Bethel .... Audrey Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills .... Tommy Jarrell, Rt. 2 Box 58, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary .... Oscar Byran, 902 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek .... Gerald Blue, Rt. 3 Box 484, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial .... Gerald West, 97 Dawkins St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova .... Johnny Inman, P. O. Box 141, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview .... George Blalock, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First .... Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 282, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith.................. Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson .... Everett Lee, Rt. 1 Box 96, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Hamlet, First.................. A. K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second............... Mrs. O. W. Altman, 106 Hill St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage .... J. D. Brown, 780 Hanford Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman .... Lee Tyner, Rt. 1 Box 56H, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill.................... Rob Martin, Rt. 4 Box 388, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, East .... Mike Odom, 1015 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, First........... Richard Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, North........... Everett Peele, Aberdeen Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, South......... A. B. Chavis, 1404 Chestnut St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston .... Buddy Beachum, Mercer St., Marston, NC 28363
McDonald .... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway .... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive .... Dick Ransom, Rt. 3 Box 476A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman .... Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Oak Ridge .... Richard Singletary, 119 Asington, St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee .... Ralph Milligan, 114 Scale St., Rockingham, NC 28379

Pine Grove .... Stan Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 327, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove .... W. T. Campbell, 422 Love Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel .... Dennis McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 268-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First .... Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59C, Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron .... Mike Boylan, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway .... James Polston, Rt. 1 Box 107, Maxton, NC 28364
Springhill .... Elmore Laviner, P. O. Box 234, Wagram, NC 23896
Stewartsville .... Alfred Senad, Rt. 4 Box 119, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Church Training Directors

Calvary .... Esther McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova .... Edward Hall, P. O. Box 145, Cordova, NC 28330
Faith .... Don Foreman, 420 Lackey St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, First .... Essie Byrd, 203 Adele Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second .... David Freeman, P. O. Box 222, Hamlet, NC 28379
Laurinburg, First .... Valinda Pate, Rt. 1 Box 210, Wagram, NC 28396
Pine Grove .... Ralph Collins, 1102 Walnut Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First .... Kenneth McDougald, 901 Biggs Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Springhill .... Virginia Blanton, Rt. 1, Wagram, NC 28396

Music Directors

Bethel .... Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills .... Dean Orbison, 717 Dogwood Ln, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary .... Floyd Smith, 1102 Taylor Cir., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Cartledge Creek .... Jim Biddix, Rt. 1 Box 128, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova .... Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview .... Jody A. Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First ..... Bernice Hunsucker, Jones Spring Community, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith .... Linda Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson .... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First .... Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second .... James Mynard, 1902 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage .... J. C. Brown, 1019 Oak St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman .... Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill .... Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, East .... Dave Watson
Laurinburg, First .... Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, North .... Pat Ward, P. O. Box 145, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, South .... Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston .... Tonia Kay Robbins, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald .... Ginger Haigler, Rt. 4 Box 340, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway .... Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3 Box 171, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive .... Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman .... Rodney Haywood, Rt. 2, Candor, NC 27229
Oak Ridge .... Rachael Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee .... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 23879
Pine Grove .... Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove .... Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Pleasant Hill .... Elbert Shepherd, Rt. 5 Box 363-A, Rockingham, NC 23879
Roberdel .... Jennifer Love, P. O. Box 863, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First .... Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 23879
Skyway................. Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28379
Springhill .... Becky Bass, Riverton Rd., Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville .... Brooks Baines, P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352

W.M.U. Directors

Bethel............................ Lynn Nelson, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills.................. Kay Williams, P. O. Box 1392, Hamlet, NC 28345
Calvary .... Barbara Shy, 910 Jefferson St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek............... Sandra Webb, 316 Rosa St., Rockingham, NC 23879
Cobb Memorial .... Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockinham, NC 28379
Crestview .... Phyllis Waters
Ellerbe, First .... Martha Price
Faith .... Betty Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson .... Thena Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First................. Mitch Greene, 101 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second .... Mrs. Cecil Seely, 712 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage........... Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurel Hill................. Hazel Martin, Rt. 4 Box 388, Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurinburg, East .... Gladys Butler, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, First .... Mrs. J. D. Bullard, P. O. Box 781, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, North .... Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 114-C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, South .... Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston.................. Sara Robbins, Rt. 3 Box 381-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
McDonald .... Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway .... Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive .... Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman .... Margaret Shepherd, Rt. 2 Box 87-B, Candor, NC 27229
Pee Dee .... Frances Milligan, 114 Scale St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove .... Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove .... Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel .... Gloria Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First........... Irene Shedd, 928 Home Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron................................. Jean Boylan, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway................... Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Springhill .... Henritta Smith, Rt. 1, Riverton Rd., Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville.................. Elsie Baines, P. O. Box 144, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Brotherhood Directors

Bethel .... Everette King, Rt. 1 Box 16B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills............... John Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 60, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary .... Buddy Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek .... Bobby Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 162, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial ... Woodrow Crenshaw, 102 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379

Cordova	Tim Rice, P. O. Box 1594, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview	Roger Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First	Ralph Carriker, Crawford Road Extension, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Hamlet, First	Charles Alexander, P. O. Box 1302, Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second	T. R. Wesson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 255C, Hamlet, NC 23845
Laurinburg, East	Bill Williams, P. O. Box 1463, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, First	John Gay, Rt. 1 Box 533, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, North	Roland Baker, McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, South	Talbert Driggers, 409 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston	Billy Bowman, 203 Spring St., Rockingham, NC 28379
McDonald	James Newsom, 103 Crawford Ck., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive	M. L. King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel	Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2 Box 186, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First	Earl Bowles, P. O. Box 594, Rockingham, NC 28379
Springhill	W. D. Edge, Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville	William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201F, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

Treasurers

Bethel	Hal Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills	Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary	Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek	Edward Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 306-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial	Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cordova	Harold Parker, P. O. Box 51, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview	Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, Box 616, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith	Linda Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Rt. 1 Box 129, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First	Robert Ritter, 331 Main St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C-7, Hamlet, NC 28345
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill	Ronald M. Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, East	Judy Stevens, Rt. 3 John's Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28379
Laurinburg, First	Donald Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, NC 23852
Laurinburg, North	Brenda Parrish, Kiser Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston	Juanita McNeill, Box 6, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald	Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 250-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway	Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3 Box 171, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive	James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman	Ann McFayden, Rt. 1 Box 22-C, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Oak Ridge	Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pee Dee	Jeanette Deason, 206 Everette St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove	Lloyd Simmons, P. O. Box 1361, Rockingham, NC 23879
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill	Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 145, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Roberdel	Janice O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, NC 23879
Rockingham, First	Jesse Spencer, 720 Scotland Ave., Rockingham, NC 23879
Saron	Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338

Skyway	Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill	Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14B, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville	William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201F, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

Church Clerks

Bethel	Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills	Ruth Ballard, Rt. 2 Box 71, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary	Vickie Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek	Arlene Baxter, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial	Phyllis McDonald, 2008 Midway Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova	Joyce Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview	Irma A. Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 63, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First	Kitty Maddrey, Box 366, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith	Jan Bridges, Rt. 5 Box 144, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson	Hettie M. Stubbs, Rt. 1 Box 129, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet, First	Lois Woodwall, 509 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage	Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman	Monnie Yeargan, Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill	Louise Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, East	Sharon Butler, Rt. 4 Box 335-B, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, First	Clarence Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, North	Pat Ward, Box 145, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, South	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston	Delores Brown, Rt. 1 Box 113-A, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald	Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway	Virginia Thompson, 505 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, 216 Fran Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman	Margaret Shepherd, Rt. 2 Box 87-B, Candor, NC 27229
Oak Ridge	Rebecca Mills, Rt. 2 Box 528, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pee Dee	Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove	Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove	Audrey Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill	Sandra Richardson, Rt. 2 Box 188, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Roberdel	Natalie J. Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First	Jeanne Olive, P. O. Box 177, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Saron	Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway	Betty Oxendine, Rt. 2 Box 247, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Springhill	Mrs. Odessa Memory, Box 66, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville	Betty Phelps, Rt. 5 Box 105, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel	Odell Shephard, Rt. 3 Box, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills	Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary	George Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek	Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial	Duff Gore, 913 Montclair Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova	Edward Hall, Box 145, Cordova, NC 28330

Crestview .... Gurney Chappell, Rt. 2, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe, First .... Marshall Ussery, P. O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith .... John Standridge, Rt. 1 Box 300B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson .... Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet, First .... W. M. Pearce, Box 169, Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet, Second .... J. A. Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage .... Herman Williams, McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hoffman .... Richard Liles, Box 133, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill .... Archie Huggins, Box 505, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg, East .... Bob Sanford, 1138 S. Pine St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, First .... Richard Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, North .... Alex Willoughby, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, South .... Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston .... Buddy Beachum, Mercer St., Marston, NC 28363
McDonald .... Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway .... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive .... Lavell Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman .... C. B. Haywood, Rt. 2 Box 87, Candor, NC 27229
Oak Ridge .... William Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pee Dee .... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove .... Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill .... Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Roberdel .... Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron .... Raeford Blake, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway .... James Hickman, 244 E. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Springhill .... W. D. Edge, Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville .... William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201 F, Laurel Hill, NC 28351

Proceedings

Monday, October 20, 1986
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Registration
2. Call to order by the Moderator, Wayne Tuttle.
3. Floyd Smith led the congregation in singing "Jesus Shall Reign."
4. Eugene McNair, host pastor, gave the welcome and prayer.
5. Benjamin Gault, Jr., Director of Missions, recognized the new pastors and staff in our association.
    1. Rev. John Brady, pastor of Ellerbe, First.
    2. Paul Hill, Educational Director at Roberdel.
    3. Jeanne Hollifield, Educational Director at Laurinburg, First.
    4. James Mynard, Minister of Music at Hamlet, Second.
    5. Dean Orbison, Minister of Music at Beverly Hills.
    6. Robert Tyson, pastor at McDonald.

Dr. Gault also recognized John Mullinax, a visitor from the Odom's Children's Home.

6. Liberty Koontz, Associational Prison Chaplain, gave his Prison report.

7. Registration Committee appointed by Moderator:

Barbara Lisk, Chairman
Vide Kirkley
Nancy Kirkley
Priscilla Kirkley

Place and Preacher Committee:

Eugene McNair, Chairman
Robert Rea
Harold Bell

8. Evangelism report given by Lewis McLean.

9. The Executive Committee report was given and received as information.

10. Report from the Memorial Committee by Fred Nordan and presented a motion from the committee to dedicate the 1986 Annuals to the memory of Rev. Carl Strickland who served as pastor of McDonald Baptist Church and to Mrs. Alice Broadway, wife of Rev. Ben Broadway, pastor of Gibson Baptist Church. Seconded and carried.

11. The Sunday School report was received as information.

12. Mrs. Gloria Hawks gave the Vacation Bible School report and encouraged each church present to begin ordering their V.B.S. materials for next year so their workers could be getting themselves acquainted with it.

13. Phil Spears reported on Church Training.

14. Bob Spears reported on the work of the Brotherhood in our association and thanked each person involved in this ongoing ministry. He appointed the following men to serve on the Brotherhood Council:

M. L. King - Baptist Men President
Maxie Gardner - R.A. Coordinator
Robbie Hepler - R.A. Coordinator

15. The Music report was presented by Floyd Smith. A committee has been appointed in the various areas to help churches with the activities of music.

16. Marshall Ussery gave the Stewardship report as information in the absence of Ralph Gandy.

17. The congregation was called upon to sing the hymn "Something for Thee."

18. The Registration report was called for.

116	Messengers
17	Non-messengers
6	Visitors
139	Total

19. Associational Business Session:

Leroy Yates made the motion that we attempt to bring the Freddie Gage Crusade back to our county in 1988. Motion passed.

20. Bill Thompson was called on to give the Auditor's and Treasurer's report for the year.

21. *Biblical Recorder* report was given as information by Fred Nordan.

22. Committee on Committee's report by Tommy Butler and moved for its adoption and passed.

23. Nominating Committee report - Sarah Gulledge. She made a motion to accept the committee report as printed in the Book of Reports. Seconded and approved.

24, Christian Life Committee report - Clinton Bailey.

25. Institutional reports given:

Homes for Aging - Juanita McCormick
Baptist Hospital - Herbert King
Baptist Children's Homes - John Mullinax of Odom Homes
Christian Higher Education - Eugene Smith
Annuity Board - Fred Nordan
Senior Adults - Bobbie Lewis

26. The congregation sang the hymn "Make Me A Blessing."

27. Mission Committee report was presented by Leon Hawks.

28. Ordination-Advisory report - William Leathers, III.

28. Digest of Church Letters - Lanell Suggs.

29. Place and Preach Committee report:

Eugene McNair, chairman, reported that the next Annual Meeting would be held at the Skyway Baptist Church, Maxton.

30. Constitution Committee report was presented by Wayne Tuttle. It was moved that the changes be adopted and seconded and would be voted on by messengers at the night session.

31. It was also moved that the title of the Associational Missionary be changed to Director of Missions. Seconded. This would be voted on at the night session.

32. The hymn, "Victory In Jesus," was sung by the congregation.

33. Curtis Britt presented the special music for the evening session.

34. Leon Hawks, pastor of Roberdel Baptist, brought the evening message. His Scripture was from Genesis 50:23-26, Exodus 13:17-22 and Hebrews 12:22. His theme: "The Bones of Joseph."

35. The host church served the evening meal after Wayne Tuttle gave the benediction.

NIGHT SESSION

36. The session was opened by the singing of the hymn "We've a Story to Tell to the Nation."

37. Jim Willingham, pastor of Heritage Baptist Church, led in prayer.

38. Eugene McNair, host pastor, welcomed everyone to the annual meeting.

39. The W.M.U. report consisted of a skit by the various group leaders.

40. Registration report removing duplications:

151	Messengers
40	Non-messengers
9	Visitors
200	Total Registration

ELECTION OF OFFICERS:

Scott Turner, Jr. nominated Dr. William Leathers, III, who served as our Vice Moderator this year, for Moderator. It was moved that the nominations be closed. Seconded and passed that Dr. Leathers be our newly elected Moderator. Bob Rea nominated Rev. Lawson Horton, pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church, as Vice Moderator. It was moved that the nominations be ceased, seconded and passed.

41. Resolutions Committee report was given by Don Malpass who moved for the resolution's adoption. Seconded and passed.

42. Place and Preacher Committee reported that Rev. Lewis McLean would be the speaker for our next annual meeting with Rev. Tommy Watson as alternate.

43. Committee on Committees nominated:

Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman

Sarah Gulledge
Flora Ussery
Tommy Butler
John Brady
Landis Lancaster

44. Constitution Committee report was brought to the floor for a vote and passed.

45. Dr. Ben Gault brought the Director of Missions report.

46. The hymn, "Jesus Saves," was sung by the congregation.

47. Special music was presented by the Calvary Baptist Church Choir.

48. The message was brought by Robert Stewart, State Sunday School Director. His theme being "Getting our Sunday School back on track by building great evangelistic power houses." The Scripture used was from Exodus 35:20-21, and one verse from the 36th chapter.

49. Installation of officers by Wayne Tuttle. Dr. Leathers and Rev. Horton were presented to the association as newly elected officers. He challenged them as leaders of our association. The theme being, "They as our leaders and we as an association will not send anyone away but will do our best to carry the gospel to them." Dr. Leathers gave the closing benediction.

Messengers

BETHEL
- Lynn Nelson
- Vivian Bailey
- Opel Hudson

BEVERLY HILLS
- Lawson Horton
- Dean Orbison
- Bob Spears
- Bill Thompson
- Bazil Deese
- Frances Deese
- Ken Anderson
- Rosa Anderson
- Earl Rose
- Irene Rogers (Alt.)

CALVARY
- Oscar Bryan
- Sarah Gulledge
- Louise Pittman
- Floyd Smith
- Barbara Lisk (Alt.)
- Lanell Suggs (Alt.)
- George Robinson
- Ed McInnis
- Carolyn Robinson
- Allen Watlington
- Ruby Watlington
- Eugene McNair

CARTLEDGE CREEK
- James Kelly
- Sarah Kelly
- Elsie Kelly
- Dot Webb
- Stan Hatcher
- Betty Hatcher

COBB MEMORIAL
- Gerald West
- Mary Self
- Michael Freeman

CORDOVA
- Flossie Hinson
- Betty Sikes
- Taft Simmons
- Harold Parker
- Jack Bridges

CRESTVIEW
- Virginia Haithcock
- Ruth Bolton
- Dwight West
- Betty West

ELLERBE, FIRST
- Marshall Ussery
- Donnie Mae Williams
- Lottie Ussery
- C. B. Vuncannon
- Martha Price

FAITH
- Ralph Terry
- Don Foreman
- Betty Pressley

GIBSON
- Rennie Hunsucker
- Barbara Cooper
- Irma Campbell
- Francis Bullard
- Mable Bullard (Alt.)

HAMLET, SECOND
- Scott Turner, Jr.
- Doris Turner
- Mrs. J. W. Pait
- Mrs. H. W. Phillips
- J. A. Covington
- Mrs. Robert Dobart
- Mrs. Cecil Seely
- V. H. Blanton (Alt.)
- Mrs. V. H. Blanton
- Mrs. W. L. Hutchens
- Mrs. O. W. Altman

HERITAGE
- J. D. Brown

LAUREL HILL
Ancil Dell Daniels
Ruth Gibson
Louise Gibson
Daisy Gibson
Bonnie Sampson
H. M. Malpass

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mack Thompson
Carol Thompson
Donald Jordan
Mildred Jordan
Nell Swann
Tom Poe
Gene Smith
Lucille Benton
Jeanne Hollifield
Lee Duncan

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Tommy Watson

MARSTON
Tony Wood
Jerry Robbins
Mrs. Jerry Robbins
Buddy Beachum
Delores Brown

MCDONALD
Robert Tyson
Cecil McDonald
Maxine Ussery
Lumus Rushing
Martha Rushing
Helen Jacobs
Alternates
Flora Ussery
Catherine McDonald
Grace Frierson
Webster Frierson
Myrtle McDonald
Beth McDonald

MIDWAY
Edwin Hudson
Mattie Hudson
Eugene Porter
Mrs. Eugene Porter

MOUNT OLIVE
Nancy Rea
M. L. King
Blanche Bennett
Iola Hinson
Ethel Stogner
Pauline Hinkle
Bob Rea

NORMAN
Josephine Russell

OAK RIDGE
Myra Singletary
Richard Singletary
Fred Nordan

PEE DEE
Hazel Kelly
Edna Taylor
Dera V. Lassiter

PINE GROVE
Liberty Koontz
Ester Koontz
Wilbur Sullivan
Marjorie Sullivan
Perry Smith
Lois Smith
Alan Wilcox
Elsie Wilcox

PLEASANT GROVE
Jennis King
Dorothy Marshburn
Doris King
Stuart King
Doran Cook
Betty Cook

PLEASANT HILL
Louise Dawkins
Bob Voorhees
Mary King

ROBERDEL
Leon Hawks
Gloria Hawks
Gurney Hinson
Leola Hinson
Helen Reynolds
Charles Hill
Carleen Hill
Charles Lewis
Dennis McDonald

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
William W. Leathers, III
Philip Y. Spears

SARON
Nannie Cooke
Lila Ussery
Margaret Brookshire
Jean Boylan

SKYWAY
Wallace Dailey
Wade Locklear
Gary McClellan
Dorothy Bell
Harold Bell

SPRING HILL
Sam Evans
Sarah Evans
Larry Willis
Ed Luke (Alt.)

STEWARTSVILLE
Lewis McLean
Peggie McLean
Joyce Braswell
Ailene Allen
Brooks Baines
William Priest
Joe Creech
Darrell Phillips
Elsie W. Baines

1986 Prison Ministry Report

Statistics of work this year:

Messages delivered	263
Visists to unit	204
Counseling sessions	97
Conversions	18
Rededications	7
Classes taught	27
Tracts and periodicals	678
Bibles	275
Hospitals/Homes	5
Church Awareness	2
Music services	8
Miles traveled	1,845

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES: Many blessings have been mine as your Chaplain during the past year. Praise the Lord that 17 professions of faith have been made.

The men appreciate your regular attendance with them. Many testify to their awareness of this as an act of love and concern. They especially enjoy the song services held throughout the year.

Everyone enjoyed the annual Christmas dinner and fellowship held on December 19.

We wish to express special thanks to the churches who participate in the services each month. Also, thank you to every church for your prayers and financial support. Continue to pray for each man to recognize and accept God's grace.

Libery Koontz, Chaplain

Evangelism Report

God has blessed North Carolina Baptists this year. The Good News America, God Loves You revivals were greater than anyone ever dreamed they could be. North Carolina Baptist churches reported the largest number of people attending the revival services than could be remembered in any revival. The number of people saved during the revivals was the largest in many years. In addition to these benefits the Bible distribution served to locate many unsaved and unenlisted. Rededications were at an all-time high in many revivals. To God be the glory for great things He has done.

More churches than ever before are getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in North Carolina Baptist evangelism.

Praise of Baptists for the "ads" for Good News America was received from the Catholics and Methodist for the message presented. They say it increased attendance in their churches as well as ours.

The 40th Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum, February 3-4.

The 1987 Evangelism Conference will be held February 2-3 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Perry Sanders, Dr. Jerry Vine, Dr. Tom Elliff, Dr. Jack Taylor, Dr. Robert Hamblin, Jr., and Dr. Bill Shaw will be the speakers. Larry McFadden will lead the music with Pat Long and Rick Setzer as instrumentalists.

Fifteen regional evangelism meetings were held this year. These meetings are held each year to inform and educate leadership about coming events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This year's emphasis is "Target Group Evangelism."

In June of this year the areawide Freddie Gage Crusade was held at Raider Stadium. There were 1,064 decisions made with 666 being made for salvation. Our local pastors faithfully followed-up on the decision with many baptisms resulting. Revival blessings are still being experienced among our people.

The regional evangelism for pastors and staff was held October 13, 1986, at 10:00 p.m. This was held in Fayetteville. We praise God that baptisms were up this year. Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis McLean, Evangelism Chairman

Executive Committee Report

November 5, 1985 - Motion made to have our Annual Associational Meeting all in one day instead of two. Reports given - Treasurer's, W.M.U., Evangelism, Director of Missions, Brotherhood and Mission Committee.

January 21, 1986 - Motion passed to give the mimeograph machine that the association was not using to the Pee Dee Baptist Church. Motion was made and passed that the association adopt a goal of 360 baptisms during the Good News America revivals and the Freddie Gage Crusade. Reports given - Treasurer's, W.M.U., Music, Mission Committee, Evangelism, Prison Chaplain and Director of Missions.

April 15, 1986 - Motion passed that $815.63 of designated monies not used for GNA revivals be used to pay the balance of $450 on chairs bought for the race ministry and the remainder be used toward the purchase of a typewriter for associational office. Reports given - Treasurer's, W.M.U., Music, Senior Adult Chaplain Ministry, Director of Missions, V.B.S. and Mission Committee.

July 8, 1986 - Motion passed to present 1986-87 Budget to annual meeting as printed. Recommendations from Finance Committee: Motion passed as follows - (1) Item will be charged to the Pee Dee Association by the proper person who will inform the association beforehand except in case of emergency or a paid bill will be presented to the Associational Treasurer by the purchaser. (2) That the association adopt an interim budget for October-December 1987 and begin a calendar budget January 1, 1988. Reports by Treasurer, W.M.U., Director of Missions, Evangelism, Senior Adult Chaplaincy.

Respectfully submitted,
Lanell Suggs,
Appointed Associational Clerk

Memorials

BETHEL
Mrs. Mae Hawks

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. C. M. Barbee
Mr. Grover C. Baxley, III
Mr. Tim O'Neal
Mrs. Myrtle Lathan

CALVARY
Mr. H. L. Couey
Mr. C. J. Arnold
Mr. Bob Presler

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Charles Probst
Mrs. Margaret Crawford
Mr. Chester Thompson

CORDOVA
Miss Kimberly Smith
Mrs. Verlie Lassiter
Mr. Horace Coleman, Sr.
Mrs. Nellie M. Caulder
Mr. James Alex Lear

CRESTVIEW
Albert Crane (Deacon)
Miss Maggie Pearson
Mrs. Audra Vuncannon

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. Albert Crane (Deacon)
Miss Maggie Pearson
Mrs. Audra Vuncannon

FAITH
Frank Richardson (Deacon)
Mrs. Shellie Creech

GIBSON
Mrs. Alice Broadway
Mr. Johnny Easterling
Mrs. Ruth LeHew Gibson
Mrs. Lula K. Rachels
Mrs. Bessie Malloy

HAMLET, FIRST
Mr. J. M. Hall
Mr. L. B. Johnson
Mr. A. J. Rachels, Sr.
Mr. O. G. Wood, Jr.
Mrs. Sallie Martin
Mrs. Frances Coggins
Mrs. Irma Gobble
Mrs. Jesse Jordan
Mrs. J. A. Privette
Mrs. Julia Shortridge
Mrs. Arthur Huguelet
Mrs. Mary Brown
Mrs. Ethel Hatfield
Mrs. Kathryn Jordan
Mrs. Elizabeth Folger
Miss Louise Woodall

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. Robert Clewis (Deacon)
Mrs. Sallie Long
Mrs. Leona Jenkins
Mr. Roland Altman (Deacon)
Mr. Alton Davis
Mr. Ronald White

HERITAGE
Mr. Frank Bryant
Miss Maude Sessoms

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Clayton Herndon
Mrs. Mable Blades

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Charles N. Musslewhite
J. W. Hollis
Mrs. L. S. Page
Miss Minnie Mae Hammond
Miss Sadie Bell Pruitt
Mrs. Carolyn Etheridge

Mrs. Louise Bone
Mrs. Mary Hendricks Hollis
Mrs. Nello Seawell
Miss Sarah Prevatte

MARSTON
Mr. E. J. Powers

MCDONALD
Mr. Roy E. Jenkins (Deacon Emeritus)
Rev. Carl Strickland
Mrs. Ida Maner

MIDWAY
Mrs. Lottie Strickland
Mrs. Myrtle Williams

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Monnie Kelly

NORMAN
Mr. Tom Reynolds
Mrs. Joyce Baldwin

PEE DEE
Mrs. Nola McKenzie
Mrs. Bessie Scarborough
Miss Ollie Burrell
Mrs. Lillie Garrett
Mrs. Bessie Jenkins
Mrs. Lillie Mills

PINE GROVE
Mr. A. C. Corder
Mr. Earnest Kirk, Sr.
Mrs. Ada McCormick

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Dora Campbell

ROBERDEL
Mr. John Coppley (Deacon)
Mrs. Mildred D. Frye
Mr. Earl Dunn
Mr. J. M. Gammons (Deacon)
Mr. Jack Jarrell
Mr. Orville Simmons
Mr. John Winks
Mrs. Tennie Graham
Mrs. Callie McKenzie

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. Frank Arnall
Mrs. Lucille Brooks
Mrs. Phyllis Davis
Mr. Nicholas Dockery
Mr. Ben Gathings
Mr. E. B. Morse, Jr.
Mrs. Linda Morse Paulson
Mr. W. H. Anderson (Deacon)
Mr. Carl Ballard
Mr. James Allen

SKYWAY
Mr. Daniel Mumford

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Margaret Hanna
Mrs. Dora Watson
Mr. E. L. Gibson (Deacon)

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Don Locklear

1986 Associational Sunday School Report

Southern Baptists have been challenged to get out of the four walls of their Sunday School classes and go out into the world with the gospel of Jesus Christ. The command of Christ in the Great Commission is not new: it is not novel. Yet it is still the primary mission of Christ's church and will be the mission until Christ returns again.

Sunday School leaders, pastors, and lay persons across the nation are answering the call to penetrate the world with the gospel. Churches are reaching out to the lost, the unchurched, the hurting, the dying, the lonely, the discouraged. Southern Baptists are responding to the challenge to be witnesses unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

Bold Mission Thrust has called Southern Baptists to take the Great Commission to heart in the twentieth century. It beckons us to try to share the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2000.

The rallying call for today's mission is CHALLENGE 10/90. CHALLENGE 10/90 is the role of Sunday School in Bold Mission Thrust. It is Southern Baptists' nationwide effort to reach a Sunday School enrollment of 10 million by September 30, 1990. It is the call to reach out, to touch, to share God's love, to turn a life around, to offer hope and meaning to a despairing, dying world.

While we in the Pee Dee have accomplished much in the past, we must continue to look forward to what is ahead. Your associational leadership is committed to helping you do a better job of reaching people. No matter how large or small you think your Sunday School is, you can be part of the challenge. Here are examples of goals you might consider for 1986-87:

* Work toward a S.S. enrollment goal that is 10 percent above your 1985-86 actual enrollment.
* Start at least one Adult or Youth Outreach Bible Study group.
* Train at least 25 percent of all S.S. workers in how to share their testimony with lost persons.
* Start weekly workers' meetings in at least half of your departments and classes.
* Provide Church Study Course books for at least half of your workers and encourage them to earn a S.S. Leadership Diploma.

Someone has said, "If you don't have a goal, any road will get you there." Decide now to set goals for your Sunday School and prepare for a great year in your Sunday School!

Respectfully submitted,
Al Tinnin,
Associational S.S. Director

Vacation Bible School Report

As the 1985-86 associational year closed, V.B.S. totals were slightly below those of the previous year.

The associational clinic was held on April 21, 1986, at Faith Baptist, Rockingham. Total attendance was 56 representing 15 churches.

My appreciation is extended to Faith for hosting the clinic and special thanks to the members of my V.B.S. team - John Starling, Janice Wood, Dot Gault, Ann Robbins, Rita Gibson, Terry Wallace, Nancy Rea, and Jennipher Love. Total enrollment for V.B.S. was 2,317 with an average enrollment of 1,780. Professions of faith increased by nine.

Now is the time to start preparing for 1987. Let's make it bigger and better for V.B.S.

Churches	Enrollment	Average Atten.	Profess. of Faith	Offering	Achievement
Bethel	69	47		31.43	
Beverly Hills	202	140	1	307.00	Merit
Calvary	91	79	6	150.00	
Cartledge Creek	22	17		16.00	
Crestview	46	25			Advanced

Faith	131	104	3	128.93	
Hamlet, First	261	195	10	195.00	Advanced
Hamlet, Second	97	88	19	53.61	
Laurinburg, East	104	81	13	92.00	Advanced
Laurinburg, First	110	92		54.00	
Laurinburg, North	47	45			
Marston	72			45.00	
McDonald	50	43		156.40	
Midway	50	43		50.00	Merit
Mount Olive	83	63		24.00	
Pee Dee	89	72		80.00	
Pine Grove	130	114	2	47.00	
Pleasant Hill	67	60	1		Distinguished
Roberdel	213	164	7	187.00	Advanced
Rockingham, First	122	101	6	105.00	Merit
Saron	61	58		39.50	
Skyway	74	69		40.00	
Spring Hill	52	45		37.00	
Stewartsville	135	93	2	39.00	Advanced
TOTALS	2,378	1,838	70	$1,862.03	

Respectfully submitted,
Gloria Hawks,
Associational V.B.S. Director

Church Training Report

"M" Night was held on Monday, November 25, 1985, at the First Baptist Church of Hamlet. Rev. Claude Walker, pastor of the Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church in Raleigh was the keynote speaker. He gave an inspiring message on "The Lordship of Christ." Mrs. Grace Mims of the First Baptist Church of Rockingham gave a meaningful testimony about what Masterlife Discipleship Training had meant in her life. The adult choir of the Calvary Baptist Church in Hamlet shared a mini-concert of beautiful gospel music with us.

On May 5, 1986, Mr. Maurice Cooper, of the Church Training Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to our monthly associational ministers conference on the subject of "New Member Training."

Church Training is vital to the success of any Southern Baptist Church in accomplishing the Great Commission. It is my hope that more of our churches will give it the priority it needs.

Philip Y. Spears,
Associational Church Training Director

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood has been active this past year in the Pee Dee Association and I thank each of you who participated.

Two new Baptist Men's groups have been started. Rev. Harold Bell has organized a Baptist Men's group with Gilbert Watts as Director at Skyway Baptist Church. Rev.

Leon Hawks, pastor at Roberdel, has informed us that a second Baptist Men's group was started for young men 18-30 years of age.

Baptist Men and R.A.'s have been involved in both races this past year.

Upcoming events: October 28, 1986, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Roberdel Baptist Church will host a Brotherhood Workshop for age-levels.

November 15, 1986 - Second Hamlet - Car Crusader Competition. Registration will be at 6:00 p.m. and the race will begin at 7:00 p.m.

November 1986: R.A. Basketball - Laurel Hill School Gym. Jim Kirby is heading this up.

January 1987: Father and Son Banquet

Your leadership team this year is:
Robert Spears, Associational Brotherhood Director
M. L. King, Associational Baptist Men's President
Maxie Gardner, R.A. Coordinator for Richmond County
Robbie Hepler, R.A. Coordinator for Scotland County

Associational Music Report

A pre-Good News America Rally Music Seminar was conducted January 23, 1986, at Calvary Baptist Church. Mr. Charles Storey was our guest instructor. Fifty people attended.

An associational combined choir presented special music at the victory rally for Good News America Rally at First Rockingham on April 1, 1986. Forty-nine people participated.

A five session "song-leading" course was offered at Calvary Baptist Church three Monday evenings in May and two in June. Three people completed the course. Floyd Smith was the instructor.

An undetermined number of people from the Pee Dee Associational churches participated in the "Freddie Gage, Go Tell Crusade" Choir June 22-29, 1986. Many of the 150-200 in attendance nightly were "Pee Dee" people.

To provide better representation and communication within the music ministry of the association, zone leaders have been appointed as follows: Ellerbe-Rockingham area - Jennipher Love, Hamlet area - James Mynard, Laurinburg area - Becky Smith, and Laurel Hill area - Ronnie Gibson.

Floyd Smith,
Associational Music Director

Stewardship Report

On April 22, 1986, a Bold Missions Stewardship Conference was held at Revels Barbeque Lodge. We had a good attendance - over sixty (60) people from a good representation of our churches.

Our 1987 conference on "Church Money Management" is already scheduled to meet again at Revels April 28, 1987, at 7:00 p.m.

Mr. Marshall Ussery attended a Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. Mr. Ussery shared this information with the association at Hamlet, First where we had our Planned Growth in Giving Conference. He stressed the fact that any church desiring to pursue this plan might want to contact Mr. Talmadge Williams, Stewardship Director of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in Raleigh.

I think we should all remember "When we pay our tithes we satisfy a debt. When we give it is over and above."

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Gandy,
Associational Representative

Accountant's Report

Pee Dee Baptist Association
of North Carolina
Post Office Box 1565
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

Dear Sirs,

We have examined the Balance Sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina as of September 30, 1986, and the related Statements of Income and Surplus and the Changes in Financial Position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina at September 30, 1986, and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Billy M. Thompson,
Certified Public Accountant

Balance Sheet

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

September 30, 1986

ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Cash in Banks:		
Southern National Bank - Regular	$1,893.45	
Southern National Bank - Savings	1,183.21	
Southern National Bank - Designated	3,732.98	
Southern National Bank - Scholarship Fund	777.96	
Southern National Bank - Mission Expansion	1,207.91	
Southern National Bank - Building Fund	1,333.65	
		$10,129.16

Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture and Equipment	$6,976.50	
Leasehold Improvement	1,547.53	
	8,524.03	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	3,241.00	
		5,283.03
		$15,412.19

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities	
Withheld and Accrued Taxes Payable	$ 916.64
Net Worth	
Surplus	14,495.55
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH	$15,412.19

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

Statement of Income and Surplus

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ended September 30, 1986

INCOME	
Churches:	
Bethel	$ 721.00
Beverly Hills	6,474.49
Calvary	6,161.20
Cartledge Creek	404.56
Cobb Memorial	881.38
Cordova	1,236.00
Crestview	1,694.00
Ellerbe, First	1,999.92
Faith	1,192.63
Gibson	212.00
Hamlet, First	4,719.11
Hamlet, Second	3,212.96
Heritage	796.64
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	1,834.05
Laurinburg, East	1,054.45
Laurinburg, First	4,575.36
Laurinburg, North	898.68
Laurinburg, South	459.58
Marston	1,005.00
McDonald	735.00
Midway	680.00
Mount Olive	1,749.96
New Hope	.00

Norman	177.00	
Oak Ridge	272.21	
Pee Dee	338.00	
Pine Grove	4,805.00	
Pleasant Grove	2,318.88	
Pleasant Hill	545.00	
Roberdel	2,388.30	
Rockingham, First	6,174.93	
Saron	516.00	
Skyway	323.64	
Spring Hill	1,230.89	
Stewartsville	1,309.91	
		$63,147.73
Designated		13,868.25
Interest		237.82
Other		3,402.97
Prison Ministry		307.00
TOTAL		$80,963.77

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

Balance Forward		$80,963.77
EXPENSES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$12,491.20	
Housing and Utilities	7,800.00	
Social Security Allowance	2,400.00	
Travel Allowance	4,500.00	
Christmas Gift	184.00	
Insurance - Health and Life	2,499.74	
Retirement	1,200.00	
Secretary:		
Salary	10,840.00	
Travel	751.00	
Insurance - Health	650.00	
Retirement	600.00	
Christmas Gift	184.00	
Salaries - Other	2,000.00	
Insurance - General	419.00	
Conventions	900.00	
Employer's Share of Social Security	1,064.31	
Utilities - Office	736.01	
Office Supplies	1,529.27	
Postage	900.07	
Telephone	1,079.90	
Annual Sessions	75.00	
Audit	100.00	
Printing	689.00	

Janitorial Supplies	44.53	
Sunday School	769.07	
Church Training	155.72	
Brotherhood and W.M.U.	1,509.13	
Vacation Bible School	127.16	
Evangelism	158.01	
Audio-Visual-Library	179.32	
Maintenance and Repairs	1,632.58	
Designated	13,292.37	
Miscellaneous	138.25	
Clerk	150.00	
Depreciation	851.92	
Prison Ministry	3,960.00	
Treasurer	150.00	
Seminary Adult Outreach	376.69	
Senior Adult Chaplain	600.00	
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	
Race Ministry	1,000.00	
		$79,587.25
NET INCOME		$ 1,376.52
SURPLUS - Beginning		13,119.03
SURPLUS - Ending		$14,495.55

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of the statements.

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

For the Year Ended September 30, 1986

	September 30, 1986	September 30, 1985	September 30, 1986
WORKING CAPITAL			
Current Assets			
Cash	$10,129.16	$7,643.42	$2,485.74
Current Liabilities			
Withheld and Accrued Taxes Payable	916.64	659.34	257.30
WORKING CAPITAL	$ 9,212.52	$6,984.08	$2,228.44
Sources of Funds			
From Net Income			$1,376.52
From Depreciation Not Requiring Cash Outlay			851.92
			$2,228.44
Application of Funds			.00
INCREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL			$2,228.44

The accompanying notes to financial statements are an integral part of these statements.

Notes to Financial Statements

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ended September 30, 1986

Significant Accounting Policies

A. Records are maintained on the modified accrual basis.

B. Depreciation is recognized on the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of furniture and fixtures.

Description of Entity

The entity is a not-for-profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Associational Proposed Budget for 1986-87

		1985-86	1986-87
	MISSION ACTION - 100		
101	Assoc. Mission Trip	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
102	Race Track Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
103	Prison Chaplain	3,960.00	3,960.00
104	Senior Adult Chaplaincy	1,200.00	1,665.00
105	Summer Worker	700.00	700.00
106	Senior Adult Ministry	300.00	400.00
	Senior Adult Rally	200.00	
107	Prayer Task Force	800.00	100.00
108	Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
109	Mission Expansion	1,200.00	1,200.00
	TOTAL MISSION ACTION BUDGET	$ 9,960.00	$ 9,625.00
	PROGRAMS - 200		
201	Sunday School (includes V.B.S.)	$ 1,825.00	$ 1,700.00
	V.B.S.	200.00	
202	Brotherhood (includes R.A.'s)	700.00	600.00
203	W.M.U.	2,221.00	2,500.00
204	Music	200.00	50.00
205	Evangelism	1,200.00	400.00
206	Church Training	300.00	300.00
207	Audio-Visuals	150.00	400.00
208	Seminary Extension	100.00	.00
209	Youth Work	300.00	300.00
210	Pastoral Ministries		500.00
	TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 7,196.00	$ 6,750.00
	MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET - 300		
301	Miscellaneous	$ 250.00	$ 300.00
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 250.00	$ 300.00

	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - 400		
401	Base Salary	$12,891.00	$13,229.07
402	Less salary reduction	-400.00	-400.00
401	Sub-total	12,491.00	12,829.07
403	Housing and Utilities	7,800.00	7,800.00
404	Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
405	Retirement	800.00	800.00
406	Social Security offset	2,400.00	2,400.00
407	Health Insurance	2,200.00	2,200.00
408	Life Insurance	300.00	606.48
409	Travel	4,500.00	4,500.00
410	Convention	900.00	900.00
	TOTAL BENEFITS	$31,975.00	$32,619.55
	SECRETARY - 420		
421	Base salary	$11,040.00	$11,592.00
422	Less salary reduction	-200.00	-200.00
421	Sub-total	10,840.00	11,392.00
423	Christmas Gift	184.00	184.00
424	Retirement	400.00	400.00
425	Insurance	650.00	650.00
425	Travel	751.00	751.00
	TOTAL BENEFITS	$13,025.00	$13,577.00
	MINISTRY STAFF - 500		
501	Assoc. Clerk	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
502	Assoc. Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503	Social Security (secretary)	819.00	858.00
	TOTAL	$ 1,119.00	$ 1,158.00
	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES - 600		
601	Office Supplies (utilities, postage, phone)	$ 5,200.00	$ 5,500.00
602	Annual Audit	100.00	100.00
603	Printing	700.00	700.00
604	Janitorial supplies	100.00	150.00
605	Annual meeting	100.00	100.00
606	Insurance for office	350.00	450.00
607	Maintenance and Equipment	1,200.00	1,400.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET	$ 7,750.00	$ 8,400.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$71,275.00	$72,429.55

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Tom Poe, Chairman, Stan Hatcher,
A. K. Maples, Mack Thompson, William Priest,
Jake Covington, Wilburg Sullivan, Treasurer

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblical Recorder* is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the *Recorder* indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians--fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not-- and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, *subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year*. Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the *Recorder* have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Nordan,
Associational Representative

1986 Nominating Committee Report

Sunday School Director	Wayne Tuttle
Church Training Director	Eugene McNair
W.M.U. Director	Pat Peele
Brotherhood Director	Bob Spears
Music Director	Floyd Smith
Clerk	Lanell Suggs
Treasurer	Wilbur Sullivan
Auditor	Bill Thompson
Parliamentarian	Tommy Watson
Historian	Edna Robbins

Homes for the Aging Representative	Juanita McCormick
Children's Homes Representative	Dot Gault
Baptist Hospital Representative	Ben Broadway, Sr.
Christian Higher Education Representative	Doug James
Annuity Board Representative	Fred Nordan
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Representative	Belva Williams
Biblical Recorder Representative	Mary Foreman
Stewardship Representative	Ralph Gandy
Christian Life Commission Representative	Clinton Bailey
Trustee	Flora Ussery
V.B.S. Director	Jenny Brady
Senior Adult Representative	Bobbie Lewis
Seminary Extension	Jim Willingham
Pastoral Ministries	Wayne Tuttle

Christian Life Commission Report

The Christian Life Commission is grateful for another year of ministry on behalf of the Southern Baptists. Through a wide range of programs and activities we have helped Baptists practice Christian Ethics in family life, race relations, citizenship, and numerous moral concerns. The agency has also used its personnel to work with other Southern Baptist agencies to increase its usefulness to Southern Baptist churches and people.

There has been a close relationship with Christian Life Committees in the association and in the local church. Church committees alone now number 1,525. In cooperation with the State Convention the Commission has provided support materials for the special emphasis days such as articles, and art work portraying the sanctity of human life, race relations, Christian Citizenship, and world hunger. National seminars dealing with "Applying the Gospel in the Local Church" and "Recovering Moral Values" were held in 1985-1986.

Applied Christianity was expanded through the production and distribution of literature, study guides, audio and video tapes and other resources, a new "Help for Families" series dealing with pornography, divorce, television, and changing roles in marriage came into being. Wider distribution of the Hunger Awareness/Action Guide enabled Southern Baptist to reach a new high in gifts for the relief of hunger. In 1985 the gifts totaled $11,830,146. A total of $10,625,897 went to the Foreign Mission Board and $1,204,249 was used at home.

The Christian Life Commission is encouraged by the response and support of the local church membership and looks to the future with faith, hope and a renewed commitment.

Clinton Bailey,
Associational Representative

Baptist Retirement Homes

In recognition of the extended longevity of our senior adults the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina have sought to inform a greater number of senior citizens across the state of the concern and response to the denominational community.

The size of the senior adult population in the next decade is expected to require an expansion of all existing services.

Construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte is already being given consideration as well as renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

Planning has begun beyond the standard services for more choices to be made available to these individuals for extended years of activity. Plans are also being considered for additional and possible home delivery of health services.

The past year has been directed toward improvement of existing services and retirement care, advancing to goals of:

- Sound financial management eliminated the need to increase residential fees again.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- The Cooperative Program and Homes and Hospital offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to Home and Nursing Care.
- Renovation and construction of seven new housing units were completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem Campus.

By remaining sensitive to retirement issues North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Juanita McCormick,
Associational Representative

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40 percent of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of nine young people who drank potasium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal chords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recorvery time for many patients.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one another hospital to another. The helicopter is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh center has become independent.) The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert King,
Associational Representative

Baptist Foundation Report

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes - institutions, agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985 North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give it Twice," once to family, then to Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and wills, family members and friends can receive from one's estate, over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give it Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes - forever. If giving is exciting for the Christian, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting!

An indirect, but profound benefit of Foundation services to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, those who elect to commit to Kingdom use a portion of their estate assets, are during their lifetime more committed stewards. They *enjoy* their giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be a profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:

1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources.
2. The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support - the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now.
3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing *any* Baptist cause - for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetery.

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

Mrs. Belva Williams,
Associational Representatives

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention Report

"1985 was an extraordinary year of growth and achievement at the Annuity Board. This phenomenal growth is a commentary on the vitality of the churches and agencies of the convention. Quite frankly, this is the basis for an almost unlimited optimism for growth and vitality," said Annuity Board President Darold Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1985 included:

1. Total assets managed by the Board as of December 31, 1985, grew to $1,689,798,415, an increase of more than $250 million over 1984.
2. A total of $43,747,325 was paid in retirement benefits to 15,127 annuitants.
3. Retirement contributions to members' retirement income accounts increased to $122,419,866.
4. A record 9,434 Southern Baptist pastors and church personnel joined the Church Insurance Program during a two-month open enrollment period.
5. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $551,132.
6. A 10 percent 13th Check was sent again to annuitants who retired before 1980. Annuitants who retired in 1980 or afterwards received this bonus in their monthly benefit checks.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1985

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits	Insurance (a)	Members
Plan A (church-agency)	14,109	Group Life (church)	21,962
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	65,334	Group Life (agency)	17,991
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	16,105	Life Benefit Plan (b)	1,649
Short-term Fund (church-agency)	2,513	Health Insurance (c)	28,842
Variable Fund (church-agency)	7,518	Disability Insurance (c)	19,344
Benefits Paid (Retirement and Relief)	$45,020,102	Seminarian Life	1,477
		Seminarian Medical	3,910
Relief Recipients	428		

(a) Insurance statistics do not reflect open enrollment figures. The effective date of coverage obtained during open enrollment is January 1, 1986.
(b) Closed to new members
(c) Includes churches and agencies

Serving those who serve the Lord
511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 720-0511

Fred Nordan,
Associational Representative

Campus Ministries Report

North Carolina Baptists have some form of ministry on 47 college or university campuses across the state. A growing number of churches are also finding creative and significant ways to minister with students.

The Convention employs eight persons with primary responsibility for ministry in a specific university setting. We join with Baptist colleges in funding campus ministries in our seven schools, and we join other Christian groups in providing full-time ministers on two other campuses. In each of these settings our ministers work with student groups such as BSU, cooperate with university personnel in service to the institution, offer help to faculty and staff in personal and professional concerns and seek for ways of helping people on the campus work more closely with area churches.

During the 1985-86 school year students involved in Baptist Student Unions and on Baptist campuses pledged and raised about $50,000 for missions and ministry all around the world. A total of 150 collegians were trained in a week-long orientation period or are working under the direction of some department within the Baptist State Convention. New programs included semester service in Associational and related ministries for a dozen students, a summer internship in ministry with the Baptist Joint Committee, and the sponsoring of a resource team of three students trained and utilized by youth ministers and associational leaders across the state.

The first "graduates" of our unique Campus Ministry Associate in Missions and Ministry program in Charlotte, Joy and Chris Gamble, were appointed and are serving as student evangelists in Taiwan under our Foreign Mission Board. Mark and Stacey Pennington are the 1985-87 ministers in this program, which seeks to serve in Charlotte and prepare persons for careers in student ministry on the mission field.

Work with volunteer ministries in several locations is continuing to develop as lay people, church staff members, college faculty persons and associational staff lead out in the exciting ministry. Convention staff provides consultation and encouragement. This spring, five student leaders from these BSU's joined 13 others in a week of special training at the Sunday School Board. North Carolina's delegation of 18 was the largest (and, we feel, outstanding) as students from across the nation were involved in this leadership program.

Special conferences for international students, campus evangelism training and, Black Christian collegians were offered during the school year. Staff, volunteers and student leaders planned and guided these events. A conference for high school seniors, a leadership conference and a fall Baptist Student Convention involved over a thousand young people in Christian growth and challenge to stewardship of life.

Teams of students from BSU's and Baptist campuses all across the state led worship, planned youth revivals, sang or ministered through puppetry or clowning in hundreds of North Carolina churches. Students, under the leadership of ministers employed by your Cooperative Program dollars, are growing and sharing their faith in many ways because you care enough to provide Baptist Campus Ministry! On behalf of these who in God's power are our future, thank you!

Jim Green

Senior Adult Council Report

The senior adults of the Pee Dee Association have been busy with many things. The Council has met quarterly to plan and promote the work in the association as well as assist the work in the individual churches. Many of the local churches have planned monthly meetings. These meetings are planned to meet the social and spiritual needs, sometimes the needs are emotional or financial, often it is physical needs. The Associational Council has promoted attendance of symposiums, retreats, and rallies on ministry to the aging, from the local level to the statewide level. Some of our people have attended the state regional meeting at Wingate College, Campbell University, Caswell Assembly. A number of churches attended our own Associational Rally in

May at Roberdel Church. The Rev. Clieve Wilkie was guest speaker. Then in August some of us enjoyed a watermelon party at Ellerbe, First. This has been a good year but we need more churches involved.

Bobbie Lewis,
Senior Adult Director

Senior Adult Chaplain Report

The total attendance for the year was 890 and the average attendance was 17 per night. There were 52 Bible Studies conducted at Holiday Village. I visited the hospital in Richmond County, Moore County and Montgomery County. Also visited many times at Holiday Village. Had individual conferences with some and visited in the homes and had prayer. Chicken was distributed several times to them.

For activity we had an ice cream party and on two different occasions we had watermelon slicings. We gave the senior adults two big pheasant dinners and one covered dish dinner. Special guests entertained the adults with music one night. Refreshments were served after each Bible Study.

I would like to thank all the churches for their support both financial and volunteers and the many other things they did this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilbur Sullivan,
Senior Adult Chaplain

Associational Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee has spent a very busy year. The following are major areas with which the committee worked.

1. PRAXIS Students - We had two students from Southern Seminary who worked with the Stewartsville Church and did survey work in the Laurinburg area. It was concluded that no new church is needed at this time in that area. They also surveyed the County Home Road and Wiregrass Road area of Richmond County.
2. Cobb Memorial Church also had a student from Southeastern Seminary who worked with them in the area of church development.
3. Cooperative Agreements - We wrote request for six agreements in which the Baptist State Convention will give us financial help in 1987. One agreement was for 1988.
4. Scotland Acres Church - This committee has continually kept contact with the Scotland Acres Church. We sought to re-establish it as a mission point but at this point no progress has been made.
5. Pastoral Aid - This committee made request for Pastoral Aid for one of our churches.
6. Race Track Ministry - This committee helped structure the Race Track Ministry in order to continue our ministry at the North Carolina Motor Speedway.
7. New Work - At the present time we are working with two groups with the possibility of beginning two new churches in our association.
8. Laotian Work - We are seeking to establish a ministry with the Laotian population in our county at the Pine Grove Church. This is one of the hardest ethnic groups to work with. Please pray for this new ministry.

9. Christian Family Life Center - One of the success stories this year is the beginning of a Christian Family Life Center. This is a Christian Counseling Center connected with the Baptist Hospital. This will certainly meet a good need in our association.

10. Summer 1987 - Our association has been approved for a "church enabler" during the summer of 1987. If your church wishes to have this person please state your need and make your request known to us.

There is also a mission trip planned for mid July 1987 to Connecticut. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. will be the leader.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Hawks, Chairman

Ordination Advisory Committee Report

The Ordination Advisory Committee has examined the following persons for ordination to the Gospel Ministry:

1. Sonny Diggs, at the request of Second Baptist Church on March 3, 1986
2. John Brady, at the request of First Baptist Church, Ellerbe on July 7, 1986

The committee recommended both of these men to their churches for ordination. It was the committee's feeling that both men have been called by God into the Gospel Ministry, that they have prepared and are preparing themselves for effective ministry, and that they both will be capable servants of the Lord and his people.

Members of the Ordination Advisory Committee are Clinton Bailey, William Kearse, Sr., William Leathers, Eugene McNair, and Fred Nordan.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Leathers, III,
Chairman

Constitution Committee Report

Change proposed:

Article III Section 3 -

Second sentence shall read "If recommended by this committee they shall submit a written request to the committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendations (rest of sentence deleted)." "Upon the recommendation of the committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the associationa shall be confirmed by vote of the association" (add words - in annual session).

BYLAW IX

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

1. Church's reason for existence.
2. Church's location - potential for growth.
3. The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
4. The history of the existing church.
5. The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention - example; cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist

Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Board.

6. The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association the association's programs, including finances and personal involvement.
7. The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
8. The church's potential for trained leadership.
    a. Sunday School
    b. Church Training
    c. Women's Missionary Union
    d. Brotherhood
    e. Music
    f. Stewardship
9. The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Association Missions Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
10. Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational Meeting by the Missions Committee.

III. SEPARATE MOTION:

We move that the title associational missionary be changed to Director of Missions.

Present Bylaw #IX becomes Bylaw #X.

W.M.U. Report

"Multiply the Vision"

This report comes from the W.M.U. Council with great humbleness and thankful hearts.

Carleen Hill has encouraged us to enlist and become Visionaries. As we reflect over 1985-86, we have seen many of our visions come true.

October 20, 1985, and March 3, 1986 - we found faithful volunteers out at the North Carolina Speedway eager to minister with coffee and donuts and offering a verbal witness under the leadership of Alberta Freeman, Associational M.A.P.W. Director.

The adult Foreign Mission Study was taught at Cartledge Creek, also in the Anson Association by Mabel Carroll and Pat Peele. Your director attended the dedication of the new Centennial Building at Camp Mundo Vista January 8, 1986. This date marked our 100 years of North Carolina W.M.U. work. January 20 - Leadership Workshop was held at Roberdel Baptist Church.

"Reflection on Mundo Vista" was the theme for the G.A. Get-together held at McDonald Baptist Church. Marcia McQueen and Tammy Herring were the guest speakers. The G.A.'s and their mothers gave $65.00 on our new Mundo Vista building.

February 18 - Home Mission Study was taught by Rev. Dot Bell, G.A.'s by Janet Plyler, and Acteen's by Brenda Bullard.

Baptist Young Woman's Annual Meeting was February 25th at Hamlet, First, "A Time of Sharing" with Rennie Hunnsucker as the guest speaker.

March 8 - Acteen Annual Meeting held by Debbie Tankersley and the Association's Acteens.

April 28 - Laurinburg, First - "And Now . . . Tomorrow" was the theme for our

W.M.U. Annual Meeting. Each former associational director was presented a W.M.U. centennial vase.

May 27 - Pine Grove held the second associational Baptist Women Recognition Service.

December 1985 - Polly Warren and 20 ladies from different churches wrote materials that were compiled and published in the book form entitled, "History of Woman's Missionary Union Pee Dee Association." Copies were presented to the Southern Baptist Convention W.M.U. Archives in Alabama and the state office in Raleigh.

Baptist Women Salad Suppers were held each quarter. Vivian Cavazos and Shirley Tuttle have done an outstanding job with this activity.

As we close this 1985-86 year with our leadership conference September 29th, our vision is to see each W.M.U. member become a visionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Peele,
Associational W.M.U. Director

Resolutions Committee

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to the 171st Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, express:

First, our deepest gratitude and praise to God for His great blessings upon us as individuals, churches, and an association, during this past year.

Second, our sincere appreciation to Pastor Eugene McNair and the people of the Calvary Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality and for the use of their facilities for our annual meeting.

Third, our sincere appreciation to the Order of Business Committee for the informative and inspiring sessions they have arranged, and to each speaker, musician, singer and program participant who have made this a meaningful and helpful meeting.

Fourth, our sincere appreciation to all retiring officers and committee members for their faithful and efficient service to the association during the past year.

Fifth, our sincere appreciation to, and a call to prayer for our Director of Missions, Dr. Ben Gault, Secretary, Ms. Lannell Suggs, and the officers and committee members of the Pee Dee Baptist Association who will lead us this coming year, and for every church which make up this association.

Ben Broadway, Sr. , Chairman, Don Malpass,
Liberty Koontz, Billy Lynn, Mack Thompson

Director of Missions Report

Looking at the task of the Director of Missions from a statistical point of view, one finds these statistics:

Churches attended	299
Meetings attended	88
Miles traveled	18,206

More important is the question of what was the results of these statistics. As is found in some other reports the "Good News America" revivals were a success. The race track ministry is becoming more and more a Pee Dee Baptist Association project.

For ten weeks beginning in February a student intern, Mike Shumate, worked with Cobb Memorial Church. For ten weeks during July til August two Seminary students from Louisville, Kentucky worked in Scotland and Richmond counties researching where and if new church starts were needed. Stewartsville Church graciously assisted with housing for these. In August a seminary extension center was begun in order to work with inmates at the Wagram Prison. Rev. Ralph Waters is presently leading this.

As we look at the next year and following year, our plans are to participate in an associational-wide mission venture. Tentatively, the place has been identified as Southbury, Connecticut. The dates are July 10-18 with Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. as the leader. This is a town of 17,500 persons with no Baptist church of any type. In fact, no evangelical church at all except one Assembly of God Church.

Locally, our goal is to begin offering the ministry of the Richmond Christian Family Life Center on November 10, 1986. This will operate from 12:00 noon until 8:00 p.m. each Monday. It will be located at Rockingham First Baptist Church. Pine Grove Church is working with the association and the Home Mission Board to begin a ministry with Laotians of our area. Still, a little more distant in the future, is the dream of a partnership evangelism experience. At present, we are corresponding with the Baptist Union of Great Britian and Ireland, with the hopes for this to materialize during 1988.

Pray for your association as we work togethr collectively to share Jesus Christ with the people of Richmond and Scotland counties.

Respectfully submitted,
Benjamin S. Gault, Jr.

Church Ordained Ministers

Bethel	Wilbur Richardson (PD), 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova	Doug Stirk (I), P. O. Box 150, Cordova, NC 28330
Hamlet, Second	Robert Rollins (R), P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, NC 28345
Laurinburg, First	C. F. McDowell (O), 62 McDowell St., Wake Forest, NC 27587
Laurinburg, South	Glen Locklear (I), Homemount, Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald	J. C. McQueen, Jr. (R), 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee	John C. Dennis (R), 225 Maple St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan (AW), Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379
	V. G. Stone, 14 Flowers St., Rockingham, NC 28379
	Liberty Koontz (PI-CH), 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis (R), P. O. Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Benjamin S. Gault, Jr. (AW), Box 682, Rockingham, NC 28379
Skyway	Dorothy Bell (I), Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364
Spring Hill	Ken Jones (I), Non-resident, Address unknown

Ministers Licensed This Year

Calvary	Billy Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova	Charles McKnight, Box 148, Cordova, NC 28330
	Johnny Inman, Box 141, Cordova, NC 28330
Roberdel	Paul Hill, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Historical Events of Churches

ELLERBE, FIRST: Constructed new parsonage. Held 75th anniversary of church.

HAMLET, SECOND: Approved plans for and voted to build a new building, when we have a certain percentage of the cost on hand.

MCDONALD: Mike Ussery participated in mission trip to Jamaica. Marcia McQueen appointed as North Carolina W.M.U. G.A./Mission Friends Director.

ROBERDEL: Dedication of new sanctuary and educational building. Sunday School class for mentally and handicapped children.

SPRING HILL: Local W.M.U. celebrated 112th anniversary. Pastor of 16 years resigned. Full-time organist hired for 1986-87.

GIBSON: Celebrated their church centennial.

A
PEOPLE
WITH VISION

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning Hamlet, First; Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs

Note: The last complete Historical Table was printed in 1984 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1986 Annual
# of the
Pee Dee Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Pee Dee Baptist

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Benjamin S. Gault, Jr., P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/86

Location: 1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, D – Suburban

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BETHEL	Richmond	1927	1	Y		7	2	2	92	123	215	0	0	897	85,000	0
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	1959	4	Y		14	13	12	506	0	506	1	1	10,077	650,000	105,000
CALVARY	Richmond	1955	4	Y		36	14	9	332	60	392	1	0	8,352	750,000	80,000
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	1774	1	Y		14	6	4	134	70	204	0	0	2,311	500,000	0
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	1906	6	Y		4	5	18	208	10	218	0	0	6,150	536,000	0
CORDOVA	Richmond	1896	2	Y		10	7	19			374	0	8	4,445	595,000	0
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	1968	1	Y		8	4	1	115	10	125	1	0	2,626	246,000	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	Richmond	1911	3	Y		1	9	11	335	107	442	0	5	5,130	775,000	0
FAITH	Richmond	1956	1	Y		14	6	2	148	0	148	2	0	5,293	425,000	50,000
GIBSON	Scotland	1886	3		N	1	1	6	66	44	110	0	0	2,571	322,000	0
HAMLET, FIRST	Richmond	1878	4	Y		24	9	29	626	213	839	6	3	19,064	1,450,000	162,794
HAMLET, SECOND	Richmond	1939	4	Y		6	7	18	429	113	541	4	1	8,830	690,000	0
HERITAGE	Richmond	1919	7	Y		5	0	3	158	31	189	0	0	3,023	299,000	37,710
HOFFMAN	Richmond	1908	2		N	0	0	3	27	42	69			1,380	89,000	0
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	1854	3	Y		21	6	4	200	20	220	0	0	4,917	502,500	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	Scotland	1911	6	Y		12	2	1	110	2	112	0	0	2,878	150,000	7,714
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Scotland	1878	5	Y		4	13	23	574	220	794	0	5	11,787	2,200,000	24,000
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Scotland	1957	6	Y		8	2	7	189	2	191	0	0	5,200	377,000	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Scotland	1963	5	Y		2	0	0	59	0	59	5	0	1,019	60,000	0
MARSTON	Richmond	1939	2		N	7	3	1	35	19	57	0	0	1,493	0	0
MCDONALD	Richmond	1919	1	Y		6	4	6	184	31	215	0	1	4,211	328,000	0
MIDWAY	Richmond	1925	2	Y		3	0	4	58	2	60	0	1	900	48,000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	1930	7	Y		12	2	9	248	55	303	1	2	5,500	425,000	0
NEW HOPE																
NORMAN	Richmond	1956	2		N	0	0	5	62	0	62	0	0	756	100,000	0
OAK RIDGE	Richmond	1956	1	Y		1	16	0	58	20	78	1	0	942	90,000	0
PEE DEE	Richmond	1918	2	Y		0	7	17	137	100	237	1	3	3,870	610,000	121,408
PINE GROVE	Richmond	1952	7	Y		23	8	12	504	20	524	0	0	5,080	425,000	62,997
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	1882	1		N	3	2	2	209	49	258	0	0		250,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	1964	1		N	0	4	0	103	4	107	0	0	1,267	129,000	12,385
ROBERDEL	Richmond	1887	7	Y		47	23	14	435	69	504	6	2	8,355	1,196,565	230,000
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Richmond	1879	5	Y		5	20	23	597	361	958	9	3	13,172	2,587,500	262,884
SARON	Richmond	1826	1	Y		3	0	1	52	7	59	0	0	1,633	150,000	0
SKYWAY	Scotland	1955	1	Y		2	0	2	110	2	112	0	0	3,069	321,000	0
SPRING HILL	Scotland	1813	3		N	0	1	5	101	77	178	0	0	3,187	335,000	0
STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	1967	5	Y		18	16	8	325	12	337	4	0	5,100	375,000	115,000
TOTALS						321	212	281	7,525	1,895	9,797	42	35	164,485	18,071,565	1,272,392
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						187	201	325	7,620	2,033	9,634	25	43	1,191,657	16,146,749	1,099,351

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Pee Dee Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Wayne Tuttle,
Rt. 1 Box 137, Rockingham, NC
28379
Year Ending 9/30/86

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHEL	0	5	10	19	0	0	22	8	0	0	3	0	67	48	0	48	0	69	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	37	25	49	30	43	83	55	0	0	8	0	330	164	0	330	0	202	0	0
CALVARY	0	27	43	48	15	23	90	40	0	3	4	0	293	115	0	293	0	106	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	5	17	3	7	5	25	22	17	0	2	3	0	106	57	0	106	0	18	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	8	10	14	0	6	22	28	2	6	4	0	100	59	0	100	0	27	0	0
CORDOVA	12	14	45	26	10	5	86	37	0	6	8	0	249	159	0	249	0	177	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	13	13	5	4	28	13	23	0	0	2	0	101	57	0	101	0	46	0	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	25	22	22	10	33	72	38	0	0	0	0	222	124	0	222	0	79	0	0
FAITH	3	13	22	16	16	23	34	18	0	0	3	0	148	93	0	148	0	131	0	0
GIBSON	0	4	3	5	3	8	2	12	0	0	3	0	40	26	0	40	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	4	32	58	78	17	14	96	210	13	17	6	0	555	222	0	555	5	261	0	0
HAMLET, SECOND	0	58	61	72	32	34	154	71	0	23	3	0	508	172	0	508	1	97	0	0
HERITAGE	0	1	0	11	2	1	27	25	0	0	2	0	69	30	0	69	0	20	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	24	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	8	11	24	26	33	16	54	13	0	0	3	0	188	90	0	188	0	88	0	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	7	17	11	0	25	21	28	0	0	3	0	112	77	0	112	0	104	0	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	5	33	52	70	71	49	135	125	0	0	3	0	543	220	0	543	0	100+	0	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	5	11	12	19	0	12	30	0	0	0	4	0	93	64	0	93	0	42	0	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	3	9	6	9	0	0	24	0	1	0	2	0	54	35	0	54	0	39	0	0
MARSTON	0	8	8	12	0	0	23	3	0	0		0	44	35	0	44	0	72	0	0
MCDONALD	2	8	21	16	2	8	38	41	0	5	3	0	144	88	0	144	0	46	0	0
MIDWAY	0	3	5	8	0	2	16	20	2	1	0	0	57	35	0	57	0	26	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	15	19	44	0	20	36	19	0	0	3	0	156	90	0	156	0	83	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORMAN	0	3	10	12	4	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	46	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	3	5	3	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	26	25	0	26	0	23	0	0
PEE DEE	0	9	0	20	0	27	20	24	0	0	4	0	104	56	0	104	0	94	0	0
PINE GROVE	0	13	35	55	10	10	93	40	0	17	8	40	321	198	0	198	6	240	0	29
PLEASANT GROVE	0	10	6	10	7	9	24	31	0	0	4	0	101	59	0	101	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	3	5	11	12	4	3	27	12	1	0	2	0	80	55	0	80	0	40	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	20	31	49	18	30	103	54	0	35	10	10	360	179		360	0	225	0	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	6	53	61	87	20	29	229	108	30	16	10	64	713	305	0	713	0	122	0	4
SARON	0	4	8	6	4	1	13	11	0	0	1	0	48	29	0	48	0	63	0	0
SKYWAY	1	11	32	28	0	7	28	12	0	0	3	0	122	58	0	122	0	74	0	0
SPRINGHILL	5	10	12	9	8	16	40	28	0	6	3	0	135	48	0	135	0	52	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	1	12	28	25	58	18	60	14	0	0	3	55	228	135	0	228	0	135	1	14
TOTALS	63	509	716	906	387	525	1,767	1,189	49	137	118	169	6,487	3,244	0	6,299	12	2,901	1	47
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	61	511	772	869	408	489	1,639	1,315	56	180	133	132	6,585	3,350	64	6,483	5	2,753	12	63

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Pee Dee Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Director: Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Year Ending 9/30/86

	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	10	7
CALVARY	13	21	37	23	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	109	38
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	4	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	17
CORDOVA	8	15	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	40
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	9	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	39	36
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	48	25	20	0	0	26	2	0	121	75
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	28
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN													
LAUREL HILL													
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	16	12	32	48	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	121	64
LAURINBURG, NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	
NEW HOPE													
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	3	14	20	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	87	56
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	5	7	10	0	0	0	11	31	68	1		133	26
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRINGHILL	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	34	
STEWARTSVILLE	7	11	25	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	33
TOTALS	52	95	174	285	50	31	22	31	122	27	0	888	420
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	73	156	191	262	114	87	20	6	39	28	0	956	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Pee Dee Baptist North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: Floyd Smith, 1102 Taylor Cir., Laurinburg, NC 28352 Year Ending 9/30/86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	6	10	0	5	0	4	0	25	20
BEVERLY HILLS	0	5	5	12	33	0	12	0	4	0	71	43
CALVARY	3	8	10	37	25	0	10	0	3	0	96	35
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	17
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	18	0	5	22	1	0	46	35
CORDOVA	0	0	12	0	31	0	8	3	3	0	57	26
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	10	26	0	0	0	3	0	39	32
FAITH	5	9	8	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	59	30
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	8
HAMLET, FIRST	8	11	18	25	30	8	0	0	9	0	109	85
HAMLET, SECOND	10	11	11	16	39	0	10	0	9	0	103	89
HERITAGE	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	10
HOFFMAN					7		4		1		12	7
LAUREL HILL	0	4	8	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	40	31
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	0	13	30	0	6	1	3	0	53	40
LAURINBURG, FIRST	16	22	26	30	78	0	0	0	19	0	191	138
LAURINBURG, NORTH	7	3	4	9	17	0	5	0	3	0	48	30
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	3	6	5	12	10	0	0	0	2	0	32	30
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	0		0	15	0
MCDONALD	2	6	5	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	40	20
MIDWAY	0	0	0	3	10	0	1	0	3	0	17	12
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	4	0	34	22
NEW HOPE												
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	10
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
PINE GROVE	6	8	10	22	35	0	0	0	4	0	85	63
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	6	3	5	12	22	0	6	3	2	0	59	30
ROBERDEL	13	12	10	25	61	0	0	0	3	0	124	70
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	19	28	20	72	55	53	17	0	10	0	274	230
SARON	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	2	0	15	12
SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	10
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	8	18	25	0	0	0	3	0	54	33
TOTALS	98	136	165	342	789	61	95	29	120	0	1,805	1,243
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	71	133	143	314	666	65	70	33	115	0	1,638	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Pee Dee Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Director: Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
Year Ending 9/30/86

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHEL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	12	4	0	26
BEVERLY HILLS	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	9	15	25	33	9	0	103
CALVARY	7	11	8	15	46	4	91	8	12	10	15	37	9	91	91
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	26	5	1	32
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	2	4	8	0	10	4	4	32
CORDOVA	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
CRESTVIEW	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	9	0	11	9	1	0	39
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	1
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	7	0	23	5	0	54
GIBSON	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	5	11	5	0	25
HAMLET, FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	1	7	8	15	39	18	116	5	0	201
HAMLET, SECOND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	27	15	20	42	4	0	120
HERITAGE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	9	3	0	16
HOFFMAN															
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	6	18	3	0	27
LAURINBURG, EAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	7	0	35	10	0	60
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	2	2	1	1	0	6	0	20	16	15	95	9	0	155
LAURINBURG, NORTH	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	7	6	0	25	6	0	52
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	6	7	0	10	2	0	33
MARSTON	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	7	0	8	0	0	17
MCDONALD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	18	6	0	32	6	0	66
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	14
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	13	12	0	22	2	0	71
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	8	17	2	0	34
PINE GROVE	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	1	24	17		35	2	0	79
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	2	1	1	4	0	9	8	18	20	9	46	10	0	121
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	18	24	10	0	97	7	0	156
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	14	2	0	21
SKYWAY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	11	0	0	10	2	0	28
SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	36
STEWARTSVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	23	30	0	27	5	0	95
TOTALS	26	35	28	24	92	18	218	158	269	249	137	865	136	126	1,850
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	18	22	19	12	41	0	113	138	216	193	134	813	135	0	1,633

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Pee Dee Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Robert
Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA,
Rockingham, NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/86

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BETHEL	0	16	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	21
BEVERLY HILLS	6	3	2	23	0	0	0	4	0	38
CALVARY	15	7	1	3	4	4	4	5	25	68
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
CORDOVA	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CRESTVIEW	7	0	2	0	20	0	0	2	0	31
ELLERBE, FIRST	2	3	1	0	0	24	0	1	0	31
FAITH	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	10	9	1	55	0	0	0	2	0	77
HAMLET, SECOND	18	16	1	26	0	0	0	1	0	62
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN										
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	4	7	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	26
LAURINBURG, FIRST	22	11	2	60	0	0	0	3	0	98
LAURINBURG, NORTH	4	3	2	15	0	0	0	4	13	41
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	15	15
MARSTON	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
MCDONALD	5	8	1	16	0	0	0	1	0	31
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	9	7	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	30
NEW HOPE										
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	16	14	5	12	0	0	0	1	0	48
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	15	15	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	41
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16
STEWARTSVILLE	4	3	1	1	1	3	0	4	20	37
TOTALS	204	133	29	273	33	41	4	43	73	848
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	153	107	37	290	44	71	48	44	69	863

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Pee Dee Baptist North Carolina Assoc. Treasurer: Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379 Year Ending 9/30/86	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per-cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	20	5	5	19,722	341	20,063	0	20,063	0	9,900	0	0	396	10,967	21,264
BEVERLY HILLS	202	22	4	166,885	63,163	230,049	52,557	282,606	115,500	48,469	107,109	65,334	4,951	163,366	389,229
CALVARY	30	15	6	103,666	15,218	118,884	0	118,884	0	33,639	0	18,346	7,728	14,853	59,713
CARTLEDGE CREEK	35	10	2	37,500	11,267	48,767	0	48,767	0	21,230	0	16,816	1,104	6,962	46,112
COBB MEMORIAL	30	12	2	43,090	1,395	44,485	0	44,485	0	17,565	0	0	1,417	13,422	32,404
CORDOVA	84	11	1	96,106	8,590	104,696	0	104,696	7,000	25,662	0	7,959	3,105	53,042	88,683
CRESTVIEW	35	6	4	44,480	4,886	49,336	1,080	50,446	0	22,570	0	0	3,464	6,807	32,841
ELLERBE, FIRST		10	3	71,131	24,954	96,085	7,422	103,507	0	26,307	55,265	0	3,277	31,263	116,112
FAITH	48	8	2	45,113	18,383	63,496	0	63,496	0	14,987	7,464	16,060	2,439	8,019	48,970
GIBSON	13	2	1	22,262	4,144	26,406	571	26,979	0	9,192	0	0	980	14,569	24,741
HAMLET, FIRST	270	16	2	236,555	28,189	264,744	0	264,744	0	90,978	0	30,769	10,866	105,989	238,602
HAMLET, SECOND	83	15	3	128,229	30,677	158,906	0	158,906	0	58,655	5,683	0	4,615	77,447	146,400
HERITAGE															
HOFFMAN	6			8,928	30	8,958		8,958		2,900			85	5,118	8,102
LAUREL HILL	53	10	3	59,984	1,985	61,969	1,780	63,750	0	21,474	0	0	1,324	28,059	50,857
LAURINBURG, EAST	105	2	3	36,127	2,432	38,559	0	38,559	0	16,000	0	3,600	1,513	5,800	26,913
LAURINBURG, FIRST		19	2	244,538	29,289	273,827	3,310	277,137	0	106,048	0	7,504	3,945	100,032	217,529
LAURINBURG, NORTH	26	3	1	32,546	2,026	34,572	252	34,824	0	9,200	0	7,400	719	20,041	37,360
LAURINBURG, SOUTH															
MARSTON	14	5	3	24,836	3,440	28,276	0	28,276	0	8,955	0	0	861	650	10,466
MCDONALD	50	20	1	53,079	10,682	63,761	17,124	80,885	0	18,435	0	0	4,739	41,118	64,292
MIDWAY	12	2	3	24,000	2,403	26,403	0	26,403	0	12,204	500	0	1,300	1,543	15,547
MOUNT OLIVE	25	6	3	56,117	4,736	60,853	600	61,453	0	25,569	0	0	4,000	20,772	50,341
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	11	.6	2	11,443	847	12,290	117	12,407	0	6,525	0	0	313	1,344	8;182
OAK RIDGE	26	7	3	17,184	334	17,518	0	17,518	0	4,280	2,215	0	289	7,258	14,042
PEE DEE	69	.02	.03	33,423	14,888	48,311	0	48,311	0	5,110	0	22,302	933	17,079	45,424
PINE GROVE	80	10	4	117,933	6,028	123,961	1,800	125,761	0	53,361	0	20,521	5,251	425,597	104,730
PLEASANT GROVE	34	14	6	37,601	4,244	41,845	0	41,845	0	11,394	0	0	1,900	26,917	40,211
PLEASANT HILL	35	7	3	29,710	395	30,105	1,180	31,285	0	11,700	2,946	2,252	420	8,074	25,392
ROBERDEL	82	8	3	102,472	71,548	174,029	0	174,029	0	34,800	52,012	37,417	5,788	21,940	151,957
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	128	17	2	313,261	154,124	467,385	0	467,385	234,500	133,410	634,698	13,065	27,460	80,907	889,429
SARON	15	10	3	15,546	9,233	24,779	0	24,779	0	12,770	0	0	1,012	4,120	17,902
SKYWAY	24	15	3	34,920	2,169	37,089	405	37,494	0	18,550	0	0	885	13,859	33,393
SPRING HILL	20	10	3	39,041	9,495	84,536	4,099	52,635	0	14,495	641	0	2,261	24,799	42,196
STEWARTSVILLE	45	8	2	65,399	9,858	75,257	0	75,527	6,500	62,439	0	18,995	2,309	7,696	55,439
TOTALS	1,759			2,424,087	556,894	2,980,961	93,497	3,074,491	363,500	957,802	868,533	295,540	113,458	1,448,260	3,202,332
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,880			2,208,710	705,842	2,920,431	47,115	2,967,417	345,008	902,301	701,885	240,875	100,040	902,668	2,857,789

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Pee Dee Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1
Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345
Year Ending 9/30/86

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BETHEL	0	0	0	680	641	0	195	127	0	0	0	0	20	982	1,622
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	35,184	6,675	2,081	2,622	8,555	0	0	0	0	0	19,864	55,048
CALVARY	0	0	0	15,296	6,220	202	276	721	0	0	0	0	993	8,412	24,718
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	2,960	636	145	241	725	0	0	0	0	1,120	2,867	5,827
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5,172	862	94	128	1,033	0	0	0	0	0	2,117	7,289
CORDOVA	0	0	0	10,800	1,200	0	1,125	3,750	0	25	0	0	1,060	7,160	17,960
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	2,544	1,889	100	100	1,000	0	0	0	0	2,900	5,989	8,533
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	6,811	2,124	493	622	2,165	0	100	457	0	1,091	7,052	13,863
FAITH	0	0	0	4,772	1,193	396	384	1,182	0	0	0	0	129	3,284	8,056
GIBSON	0	0	0	350	212	134	397	808	0	0	151	0	107	1,809	2,159
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	19,931	4,719	2,383	2,662	5,728	0	125	671	0	965	17,253	37,184
HAMLET, SECOND	0	269	269	18,458	3,398	687	1,380	2,599	0	55	0	0	241	8,360	20,087
HERITAGE	0	0	0	1,959	782	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,282	3,241
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	138	238
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	6,014	1,834	600	492	1,040	0	0	0	0	167	4,133	10,147
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	0	573	1,055	117	0	833	0	0	0	0	0	950	1,522
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	0	0	46,464	4,994	1,014	1,599	7,438	0	369			2,048	17,462	63,926
LAURINBURG, NORTH	0	0	0	1,200	814	0	545	745	0	0	0	0	105	1,395	2,595
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	317	441	0	72	117	0	0	0	0	0	630	947
MARSTON	0	0	0	1,320	984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	984	2,304
MCDONALD	0	0	0	11,005	720	884	1,294	2,334	0	16	17	17	737	6,019	17,024
MIDWAY	0	0	0	720	720	200	750	750	0	200	200	200	200	3,220	3,940
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	3,135	1,750	514	820	1,622	0	0	0	0	0	4,706	7,841
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	0	0	0	75	180	25	128	325	0	0	0	0	0	658	733
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	688	307	65	60	200	0	0	0	0	0	632	1,320
PDD DEE	0	0	0	340	13	1	223	0	0	0	0	0	100	754	1,094
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	11,854	4,689	701	1,222	3,105	0	0	0	0	5,241	14,958	26,812
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	5,264	2,256	405	600	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	4,461	9,725
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	750	545	600	0	0	0	660	500	250	932	3,487	4,237
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	7,048	2,643	170	751	289	0	0	0	0	206	4,059	11,106
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	9,204	9,204	51,823	6,175	932	2,447	10,323	0	1,323	0	0	5,217	26,416	87,443
SARON	0	0	0	1,555	480	115	117	422	0	80	30	0	1,827	3,131	4,686
SKYWAY	0	0	0	682	294	522	481	942	0	65	30	0	0	2,334	3,016
SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	3,904	1,171	597	750	1,549		426	0	0	2,071	5,696	9,600
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	5,249	1,312	60	666	991	0	0	0	313	935	4,278	9,526
TOTALS	0	9,473	9,473	284,997	64,305	14,249	22,987	63,341	0	3,444	2,056	780	28,500	196,932	485,409
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	5,474	5,474	278,714	56,128	21,119	24,245	57,224	0	1,136	200	0	33,474	204,329	482,078

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pee Dee Baptist

North Carolina

Moderator: William Leathers, III,
P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC
28379

Year Ending 9/30/86

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	7	0	195	0	N	2	0	4	44	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	1	15	0	2,622	1	N	6	0	0		Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	49	0	276	2	N	10	0	9	138	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	N	1	0	0	70	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	N	0	0	3	90	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	2	R		0	0	150	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	0	R	0	0	10	55	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
ELLERBE, FIRST	0	0	0	0		0	623	0	N		0	0	122	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	12	4	384	0	N	24	0	0	95	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	3	0	397	0	N	2	0	0	43	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMLET, FIRST	0	0	0	0	31	9	2,662	2	N	70	0	8	248	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HAMLET, SECOND	0	0	0	0	29	3	1,380	0	R	82	0	2	183	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	40	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	29	0	335	0	N	6	6	0	206	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG, EAST	0	0	0	0	10	0	334	0	N	10	0	0	84	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y		N	N	N
LAURINBURG, FIRST	0	0	0	0	27	0	1,599	2	B	34	0	2	286	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
LAURINBURG, NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	N	5	0	0	100	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	0	0	0	0	2	0	72	0	N	6	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	4	1	5	38	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	14	1	1,294	0	N	9	0	3	97	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	4	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	0	N	12	0	7	136	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE																										
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	N	0	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	15	0	35	0	N	2	0	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	N	2	0	0	51	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	2	33	0	1,222	4	R	42	2	20	301	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	46	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	68	56	751	1	N		4	2	250	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	0	0	0	4	34	16	2,447	2	R	0	0	0	250	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SARON	0	0	0	0	3	0	177	1	N	3	0	8	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	4	0	481	0	N	14	0	0	58	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	750	0	N	6	0	0	51	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	1	1	0	0	35	0	666	0	N	15	2	17	150	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	1	1	0	7	441	89	22,690	17		379	15	100	3,599													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	5	0	2	374	22	21,601	13		392	2															

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.
M66pe

1987 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

Pee Dee
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1987

One Hundred Seventy-Second Annual Meeting

Held With
SKYWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Maxton, North Carolina
October 19, 1987

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 17, 1988

Published 1988 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Dedication iv
Constitution 1
Bylaws 4

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

  Administration 10
  General Officers 10
  Departmental Directors 10
  Executive Committee 12
  Standing Committees 13

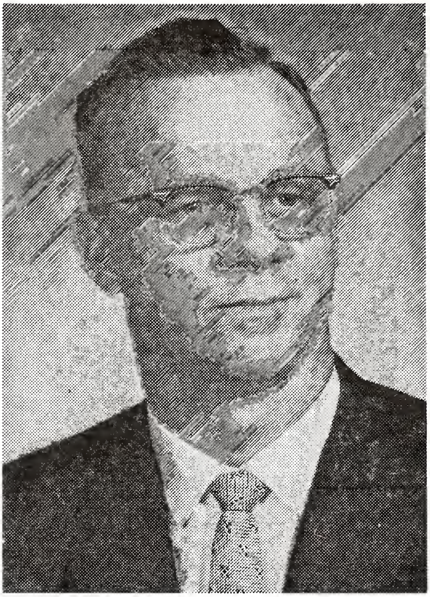
CHURCH DIRECTORY:

  Pastors 15
  Sunday School 16
  Church Training 17
  Music 18
  WMU 18
  Brotherhood 19
  Treasurers 19
  Church Clerks 20
  Chairmen of Deacons 21
Proceedings 22
Messengers 26

REPORTS:

  1987 Prison Ministry 27
  Prayer Task Force 27
  Executive Committee 28
  1986-1987 Evangelism 29
  Memorials 30-31
  1987 Sunday School 32
  Pastoral Ministry for 1987 32
  Associational VBS 32
  Annual Brotherhood 34
  Petitionary Letters Committee 35
  Accountant 35
  Proposed Budget 43
  Biblical Recorder 44
  Nominating Committee 45
  Baptist Retirement Homes 46
  Baptist Children's Homes 46
  Christian Higher Education 48
  Senior Adult Council 48
  Seminary Extension 49
  Richmond Christian Family Life Center 49
  Ordination-Advisory Committee 51
  Constitutional Committee 51
  WMU 52
  Resolutions Committee 53
  Director of Missions 53
Historical Events 54
Ordained Ministers 55
Historical Tables 56
Statistical Tables 57

This Annual Is Dedicated In Memory Of



Reverend Hoyle E. Langford
1916 - 1986

The Pee Dee Baptist Association is greatly indebted to Rev. Langford for his leadership as Director of Missions for the years of 1967 to 1969. He was called as director of missions for the Pee Dee Baptist Association after a period of eleven years had passed without a Director of Missions. The foundation provided under his leadership made possible many of today's happenings.

Rev. Langford and his wife for 48 years are the proud parents of two sons and two daughters. Ordained with his oldest son in 1962, Hoyle Lanford, at age 45, made a major change from the business world to the ministry. For most people this would have been difficult but for a layman already engaged in ministry the change was relatively easy. He had been successful as a business man and he became a successful minister of the Gospel.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Associational Missions Development Program Committee. If recommended by this committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendations. If recommended by this committee the church shall agree to come under the watchcare guidelines of the Association as set forth in Bylaw IX. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association at the annual session. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperation practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be *Moderator*, *Vice Moderator*, *Clerk*, *Treasurer*, *Sunday School Director*, *Church Training Director*, *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, *Brotherhood Director*, *Music Director*, *Auditor*, *Historian*, *Parliamentarian*, and *Associational Missions Development Director*.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as Practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilites of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of the Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairmen of the committees on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Associational Missions Development Committee (Bylaw IV, Section 2.)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

(12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
(13) Committee on Memorials
(14) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)
(15) Associational Youth Committee
(16) Ministerial Scholarship Committee
(17) Summer Camp Committee

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer,* assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Auditor* shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

Section 8. The *Associational Missions Development Director* will lead the mission development program. This person is chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE -

(1) This committee shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities; 1) Church Mission Promotion Director, 2) Mission Survey Director, 3) a representative from WMU, 4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairmen: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Campus Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned component programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the constitution and bylaws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of six members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES, composed of three members, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people plus the Director of Missions and the Moderator, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promotion, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 18. COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 19. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

(1) The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Committee in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Committee persons for staff positions.

(2) To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions, office secretaries, and other paid staff. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

Section 20. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of 3 members, shall make recommendations concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 21. COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.

2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.

3. This Scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.

4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least 3 years after completion of education or refund scholarship.

5. Persons mush make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.

6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The corpus of the fund is to remain intact.

7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.

8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.

9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

BYLAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Personnel Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Associaton by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location - potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention-example; cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Board.
(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, the Association's programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

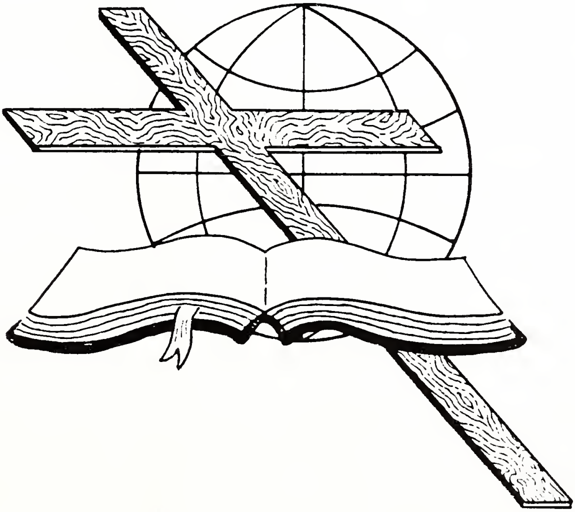
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
  a. Sunday School
  b. Church Training
  c. Woman's Missionary Union
  d. Brotherhood
  e. Music
  f. Stewardship

(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning Church under guidelines.

(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational Meeting by the Missions Committee.

BYLAW X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.



Associational Directory

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Benjamin S. Gault, Jr., P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-5721

SECRETARY

Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 23845; 582-2344

OFFICE LOCATION

Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS

P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE

Area Code (919) 895-5282

General Officers

MODERATOR

William Leathers, III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-4819, (O) 895-4016

VICE MODERATOR

Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2097, (O) 895-9862

CLERK

Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
(H) 582-2344, (O) 895-5282

TREASURER

Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

AUDITOR

B. M. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 442, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-4892, (O) 997-5664

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Scott Turner, Jr, Rt. 2 Box 241A, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

HISTORIAN

Edna Robbins, P. O. Box 2, Marston, North Carolina 28363

TRUSTEES

Brooks Baines (1988), P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352
Flora Ussery (1989), Rt. 2 Box 356, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
Ric Buckner (1990), 109 W. Franklin St., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2358, (O) 895-2254

CHURCH TRAINING

Landis Lancaster, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, North Carolina 28330
(H) 895-4622, (O) 895-4045

W.M.U.

Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; (H) 582-3001,
(W) 582-4585

BROTHERHOOD

Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; 895-3978

MUSIC

James Mynard, 1902 McDonald Av., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-5806, (O) 582-3696

V.B.S.

Jenny Brady, P. O. Box 147, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338; (H) 652-6494,
(O) 652-4111

W.M.U. Council

W.M.U. Director	Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-4585
Assistant W.M.U. Director	Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4753
B.W. Director	Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-4149
Assistant B.W. Director	Shirley Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
B.Y.W. Director	Dorothy Gault, P.O. Box 682, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5721
Assistant B.Y.W. Director	Rennie Hunsucker, P.O. Box 514, Gibson, NC 28343; 803-265-4775
Acteen Director	Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2 Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5091
Assistant Acteen Director	Jo Brigman, 106 Henry St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0582
G.A. Director	Janet Plyer, 101 Richmond Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1296
Assistant G.A. Director	
Mission Friends Director	Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59C, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9480
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Sarah Bowles, P.O. Box 594, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-6351
Mission Action Director	Dot Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364; 844-3108
Assistant Mission Action Director	Phyllis Melton, Rt. 6 Box 7, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7248
Secretary	Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2 Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5091
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Carleen Hill, Rt. 2 Box 79-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5045
Centennial Chairman	Polly Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2918
Assistant Centennial Chairman	Mary Lee Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4598

Brotherhood Council

Brotherhood Director	Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3978
Baptist Men's President	M.L. King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5616

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills	Bob Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Thomas O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary	Mark Byrd, 123 Whitney Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
	Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek	Wayne Baxter, Rt. 3 Box 451A, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Othar Hunsucker, Rt. 3 Box 518C, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockhingham, NC 28379
	Duff Gore, 207 McArthur Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova	Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova, NC 28330
	Jack Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Taft Simmons, Box 301, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview	J.A. Bolton, Jr., Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Azalea Bolton, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe First	Alva Covington, Rt. 2 Box 255, Ellerbe, NC 28338
	Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Gibson	Rosa Michael, Gibson, NC; Thena Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet First	Neal Mills, 504 Poplar St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Laurinburg First	Mr. and Mrs. Donald Jordan, Rt. 7, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald	Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Dwight Langston, 111 Needle Land, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive	M.L. King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
	Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4 Box 31, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman	C.B. Haywood, Rt. 2 Box 87, Candor, NC 27229
Oak Ridge	Richard Harden, 388-D Chalk Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee	Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham, NC 28379
	Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove	Phil Dawkins, Rt. 3 Box 477, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Jerry Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 80, Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel	Charles Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 41, Rockingham, NC 28379
	James Williams, Rt. 2 Box 206C, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First	Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379
	Glen White, Box 8, Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron	Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338
	Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Second Baptist	Robert Wood, Rt. 1 Box C-14, Hamlet, NC 28345
	Stillman Boyd, Rt. 1 Box C-8, Hamlet, NC 28345

Skyway	James Hickman, 244 E. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
	Dot Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364
Spring Hill	Sam Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram, NC 28396
	Lee Hanna, P.O. Box 225, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville	Joe Creech, Rt. 6 Box 132, Laurinburg, NC 28352
	Darrell Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 65, Laurinburg, NC 28352
	Lawrence Smith, 1003 W. Scotsdale, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Standing Committees

MISSION COMMITTEE

1988 - Mary Lee Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 859-4598
1988 - Julian Clark, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1988 - Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14-B, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2341
1989 - Charles Battle, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3517
1989 - Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2802
1989 - John Brady, Chm., P.O. Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6494

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1988 - Landis Lancaster, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-4622
1988 - Tommy Butler, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352
1989 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1989 - Ted Tankersley, 205 Raintree Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3504
1990 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950
1990 - Garmon Edens, 1131 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5821

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1988 - Cass Vincent, Rt. 1 Box 173AB, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9453
1988 - Clinton Bailey, P.O. Box 686, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5851
1989 - Doran Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9762
1989 - Ben Broadway, Sr., P.O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343
1990 - Scott Turner, Jr., Chm., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet NC 28345; 582-2719
1990 - Robert Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1988 - Joe Creech, Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2977
1988 - Ruby Buettner, 228 Legrande St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3230
1989 - Lawson Horton, 221 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2097
1989 - Mrs. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scale St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9604
1990 - Mack Thompson, Chm., P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1990 - Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6458

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1988 - Ken Melvin, 2111 Brookbank Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2613
1988 - John Daughtrey, 516 Prince, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-3203
1989 - Thad Ussery, Rt. 3 Box 214, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5855
1989 - Ray Sutherland, Rt. 5 Box 76, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6253
1990 - Keith Burwell, Chm., P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2145
1990 - Beth Milstead, 413 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4912

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1988 - Marshall Ussery, Chm., P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6458
1988 - Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-4149
1989 - Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5662
1989 - Bobbie Lewis, P.O. Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3288
1990 - Jeanne Hollifield, Apt. 26, Grenada Ter., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-3437
1990 - Doris Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1988 - Mack Thompson, Chm., P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1988 - Don Malpass, Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2640
1989 - Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0342
1989 - C.B. Voncannon, P.O. Box 616, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-3051
1990 - Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210
1990 - Taft Simmons, P.O. Box 301, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-3159

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1988 - Gilbert Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3602
1989 - Everette Peele, Aberdeen Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
1990 - Leroy Yates, Chm., 945 Thomas Av., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3181

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1988 - Gene Smith, Chm., 418 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7348
1988 - Jennifer Love, 102 Everette St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-6155
1989 - Patsy Malpass, Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2442
1989 - Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
1990 - Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3662
1990 - Bettie Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9762

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1988 - Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1988 - Peggy Bennett, Ellerbe, NC 28338
1989 - Dean Orbison, 717 Dogwood Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2409
1989 - Delilah Mynard, 1902 McDonald Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5806
1990 - David Sparks, Chm., Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2857
1990 - Jim Gifford, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-6125

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1988 - Jane Pittman, Cumberland Cir., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2968
1988 - Wayne Tuttle, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
1989 - Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2600
1989 - Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5 Box 18, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5858
1990 - Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803-265-4820
1990 - Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5518

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1988 - William Priest, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 201-F, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-3348
1988 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0492
1989 - Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
1989 - Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2097
1990 - James Kelly, Rt. 3 Box 128, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4855
1990 - Richard Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-9141

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

1988 - Elsie Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7500
1988 - Frances Altman, 106 Hill St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-6835
1989 - Phil Spears, 719 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2600
1989 - Phyllis Carriker, P.O. Box 750, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5000
1990 - Ken McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4615
1990 - Sue Maples, Chm., 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

1988 - Lewis McLean, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 150A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1989 - Juan Mercado, Rt. 1 Box 248-B, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-6248
1990 - Robert Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1988 - Winnie Weatherly, Oak Av., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3018
1988 - Tommy Butler, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5334
1989 - Bob Page, West Page St., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5982
1989 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1990 - Doug Russell, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 308, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5289
1990 - Esther Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6902

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1988 - Shirley Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
1989 - Fred Nordan, Chm., 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210
1990 - Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5327

ORDER OF BUSINESSS

1988 - Harold Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364; 844-3108
1989 - Tony Wood, 107 Hammond St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4597
1990 - Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215-E, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Scott Turner, Jr., Chm.
Sarah Gulledge
Flora Ussery
Tommy Butler
John Brady
Landis Lancaster

Church Directory

Pastors

Bethel .... Clinton Bailey, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5851
Beverly Hills .... Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9862
Calvary .... Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289
Cartledge Creek .... Charles Battle, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 421-B, Rockingham, NC 28379

Cobb Memorial .... Douglas Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-6184
Cordova .... Landis Lancaster, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-4045
Crestview...... William Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
East Laurinburg.............................. Tommy Butler, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5334
Ellerbe First .... John Brady, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
Faith.............. Michael Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
Gibson .... Ben Broadway, Sr., P.O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-4759
Hamlet First............. Julian Clark, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
Heritage...... James Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260
Hoffman............ William Maness, Jr., Box 1116, Carthage, NC 28327; 947-3452
Laurel Hill .... Don Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2640
Laurinburg First............................ Mack Thompson, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
Marston .... Tony Wood, 107 Hammond St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4597
McDonald .... Robert Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
Midway .... David E. Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
Mount Olive......... David Sparks, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670
New Hope
Norman
North Laurinburg
Oak Ridge....... Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210
Pee Dee.................... Charles McKnight, P.O. Box 148, Cordova, NC 28330
Pine Grove .... Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
Pleasant Grove....... Doran Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9762
Pleasant Hill .... Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albemarle, NC 28001; 704-982-7275
Richmond .... Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4013
Roberdel...... Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
Rockingham First .... William W. Leathers, III, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
Saron......... William Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
Second Baptist ...... Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696
Skyway .... Harold Bell, Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364; 844-3108
South Laurinburg............................ James Earl Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont, NC 28340; 628-6161
Spring Hill .... Keith Burwell, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2145
Stewartsville ..... Lewis McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603

Sunday School Directors

Bethel............................ Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills.............. Ricky Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 118, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary .... Mark Byrd, 123 Whitney Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek .... Mark Benfield, Rt. 3 Box 125, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial .... Duff Gore, 207 McArthur Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova.......................... Johnny Inman, Box 141, Cordova, NC 28330

Crestview .... Douglas Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe First .... Robert Page, Box 472, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith .... Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad Av., Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson .... Everette Lee, Rt. 1 Box 96, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Hamlet First .... A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet Second .... Mrs. O.W. Altman, 106 Hill St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage .... J.D. Brown, 780 Hanford Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman .... Lee A. Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill .... Rob Martin, Rt. 4 Box 388, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg First .... Richard Faulk, 634 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg North .... Jerry Priest, Rt. 2 Box 322AA, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg South .... A.D. Chavis, 1404 Chestnut St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston .... Buddy Beachum, Mercer St., Marston, NC 28363
McDonald .... Mike Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 353-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway .... Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive .... Allen Covington, 2308 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman .... Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Oak Ridge .... Richard Singletary, 119 Asington St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee .... Hazel Kelly, 403 Carolina St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove .... Phil Dawkins, Rt. 3 Box 427, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove .... W.T. Campbell, 422 Love Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
Richmond (wc) .... Eddie Chance, 303 Central Av., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel .... Marvin Wheeler, 722 Popular St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First .... Inell Allen, Rt. 3 Box 59C, Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron .... Mike Boylan, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway .... James Polston, Rt. 1 Box 107, Maxton, NC 28364
Spring Hill .... Elmore Laviner, P.O. Box 234, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville .... Alfred Snead, Rt. 4 Box 119, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Church Training Directors

Calvary .... Bob Weatherly, Rt. 2 Box 247, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cobb Memorial .... Linda Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova .... Rex Taylor, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 43, Rockingham, NC 28379
Faith .... Don Foreman, 420 Lakey St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet First .... Charles Alexander, P.O. Box 1302, Hamlet, NC 28345
Laurinburg First .... Mack Thompson, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg South .... Yvonne Driggers, Gill St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
McDonald .... Rose Webb, 2100 E. Washington St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove .... Ralph Collins, 1102 Walnut Av., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel .... Paul Hill, 1122 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First .... Kenneth McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Spring Hill .... Judy Frye, Airbase Rd., Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville .... Robbie Hepler, Rt. 2, Spring Hill Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352

Music Directors

Bethel	Odell Shepherd, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills	Dean Orbison, 717 Dogwood Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek	Jim Biddix, Rt. 3 Box 128, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova	Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview	Jody Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe First	Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 71, Rockingham, NC 28379
Faith	Linda Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet First	Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet Second	James Mynard, 1902 McDonald Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage	J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman	Mildred Butler, Box 145, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill	Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg First	David Johnson, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg North	Pat Ward, P.O. Box 145, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg, South	Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston	Tonia Kay Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald	Ginger Haigler, Rt. 4 Box 340, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway	Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 5 Box 68, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive	Peggy Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman	Roger Hamilton, Rt. 2 Box 87, Rockingham, NC 28379
Oak Ridge	Rachel Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee	Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove	Elaine Crume, 111 Valley Hill Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill	Elbert Shepherd
Roberdel	Jennifer Love, Everette St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First	Donald Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Skyway	James Hickman, 244 E. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill	Ms. M.E. Ingram, Buie St., Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville	Brooks Bains, P.O. Box 44, Laurinburg, NC 28352

W.M.U. Directors

Bethel	Ruby Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills	Kay Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary	Barbara Lisk, 103 Dixie Trail, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek	Betty Haywood, Rt. 3 Box 42A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial	Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview	Frances Allen, Rt. 3 Box 57, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe First	Irene Cooper, Box 711, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith	Betty Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson	Thena Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet First	Mitch Greene, 101 Hylan Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet Second	Mrs. Cecil Seely, 712 E. Hamlet Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage	Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurel Hill	Hazel Martin, Rt. 4 Box 388, Rockingham, NC 28379
Laurinburg First	Mrs. J.D. Bullard, P.O. Box 781, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Laurinburg North .... Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 114C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg South .... Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston .... Janice Woods, 197 Hammon St., Rockingham, NC 28379
McDonald .... Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway .... Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive.............. Peggy Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman................... Margaret Shepherd, Rt. 2 Box 87B, Candor, NC 27229
Pee Dee .... Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove .... Ethel Batemen, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove .... Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Richmond (wc)...... Nadine Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel .... Gloria Hawks, 118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First .... Irene Shedd, 928 Home Av., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron.................................. Jean Boylan, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway .... Vivan Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill .... Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14B, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville .... Peggy McLean, Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Brotherhood Directors

Bethel......................... Ray Carroll, Rt. 2 Bennett Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338
Beverly Hills................... Earl Rose, Rt. 3 Box 454, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary .... Billy Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek .... Don O'Neal, Rt. 3 Box 411, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial.................... Woodrow Crenshaw, 102 Hannah Pickett Av., Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview .... J.A. Bolton, Jr., Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe First .... Ralph Carriker, Box 750, Rockingham, NC 28379
Hamlet First.............................. Ben Boney, P.O. Box 6, Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet Second .... T.R. Wesson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 255C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Laurinburg First.......... Cecil Daughtery, P.O. Box 1633, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg North .... Charles Clark, Cooper Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston.................... Billy Bowman, 203 Spring St., Rockingham, NC 28379
McDonald .... Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway .... Eugene Porter, 130 Garett St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive .... M.L. King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Richmond (wc) .... Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel .... Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2 Box 186, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First .... Paul Sears, 1115 Castelwood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Skyway .... Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1 Box 405, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill .... W.D. Edge, Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville .... Lawrence Smith, 1003 W. Scotdale Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352

Treasurers

Bethel .... Hal Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills............. Carlton Milton, 104 Second Av., Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary................ Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cartledge Creek .... Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451A, Rockingham, NC 28379

Cobb Memorial	Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cordova	Harold Parker, Box 151, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview	Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe First	C.B. VunCannon, Box 616, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith	Linda Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson	B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1 Box 129A, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet First	Phyllis Davis, 103 Richmond Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet Second	Mrs. H.T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box C7, Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage	Pat Taylor, Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman	Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill	Ronald Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg First	Donald Jordan, Rt. 7, Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg North	Lois Clark, Hooper Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg South	Clell Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston	Juanita McNeill, Box 6, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald	Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway	Rowena Reese, Rt. 3 Box 144A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive	James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman	Ann McFadyen, Rt. 1 Box 22C, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Oak Ridge	Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pee Dee	Jeanette Deason, 206 Everette St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove	Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove	D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 379, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill	Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379
Richmond (wc)	Leo Goodwin, Valley Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel	Janice O'Neal, P.O. Box 1178, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First	Harold Matthews, 1014 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron	Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway	Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill	Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14B, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville	William Priest, Rt. 2 Box 201F, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Church Clerks

Bethel	Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills	Ruth Bullard, Rt. 2 Box 71, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary	Vickie Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek	Arlene Baxter, Rt. 3 Box 451A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial	Linda Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova	Denise Love, Rt. 1 Box 151AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Crestview	Irma A. Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 63, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe First	Evelyn Page, Box 472, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith	Jan Bridges, Rt. 5 Box 144, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson	Hettie Stubbs, Rt. 1 Box 129A, Gibson, NC 28343
Hamlet First	Lois Woodall, 509 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet Second	Mrs. J.W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage	Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman	Monnie Yeargan, Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347

Laurel Hill	Louise Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg First	Clarence Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg North	Pat Ward, P.O. Box 145, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg South	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston	Delores Brown, Rt. 1 Box 113A, Marston, NC 28363
McDonald	Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway	Virginia Thompson, 505 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, 216 Fran Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman	Margaret Shepherd, Rt. 2 Box 87B, Candor, NC 27229
Oak Ridge	Rebecca Mills, Rt. 2 Box 528, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pee Dee	Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove	Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove	Audrey Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill	Hazel King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Richmond	Shirley Chance, 303 Central Av., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel	Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First	Jeanne Olive, P.O. Box 177, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Saron	Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2 Box 223, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway	Betty Oxendine, Rt. 2 Box 247, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill	Odessy Memory, P.O. Box 66, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville	Betty Phelps, Rt. 5 Box 105, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel	Odell Shepard, Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Beverly Hills	Bob Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Calvary	Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek	Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial	Duff Gore, 207 McArthur Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cordova	Johnny Inman, Box 141, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview	C.T. Waters, Jr., Hamer Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Ellerbe First	James Clifton, Box 62, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Faith	John Standridge, Rt. 1 Box 300 B, Rockingham, NC 28379
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512
Hamlet First	Ted Tankersley, 105 Raintree Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hamlet Second	Wade Weatherly, 1105 Oak Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Heritage	Herman Williams, McDonald Av. Ext., Hamlet, NC 28345
Hoffman	Richard Liles, Box 123, Hoffman, NC 28347
Laurel Hill	Ronald Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Laurinburg First	Mrs. Claude Adams, 1011 S. Main St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg North	Charles Clark, Hooper Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Laurinburg South	Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Marston	Buddy Beachum, Mercer St., Marston, NC 28363
McDonald	Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379
Midway	Leo Pressley, Sandhills Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, 2308 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Oak Ridge	William Gibson, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 516C, Hamlet, NC 28345

Pee Dee .... Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove .... Jerry Watkins, 323 School St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Grove .... Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill .... Herbert King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Roberdel .... Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2 Box 186, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First ...... Charles Sibley, 728 Cumberland Cir., Rockingham, NC 28379
Saron .... Raeford Blake, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Skyway .... James Hickman, 244 E. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Spring Hill .... W.R. Bullard, Jr., Rt. 1, Wagram, NC 28396
Stewartsville .... Joe Creech, Rt. 6 Box 132, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Proceedings

Monday, October 19, 1987
SKYWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Registration
2. Call to order by the moderator, Dr. William Leathers, III.
3. James Mynard, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy."
4. Tom Cavazos, registration committee chairman, gave the registration report: 83 messengers, 10 visitors, with 93 total present.

He moved that those messengers and those messengers that shall register compose the 172nd associational annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Seconded and passed.

5. Rev. David Sparks, pastor of Mt. Olive, led in prayer.
6. Rev. Harold Bell, host pastor, gave the welcome.
7. Rev. Bell moved that the 172nd annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association accept the printed order of business and any changes as needed. Seconded and passed.
8. Dr. Benjamin Gault, Director of Missions, recognized the new pastors and staff in our association.
    1. Rev. Doug Stirk, pastor of Cobb Memorial
    2. Rev. David Sparks, pastor of Mt. Olive
    3. Rev. Jim Gifford and wife, Minister of Education at Hamlet First
    4. Rev. Carol Eury, pastor of Norman
    5. Rev. Keith Burwell, pastor of Spring Hill
9. Program - Reports presented as information:
    Prison Ministry
    Prayer Task Force
10. The moderator appointed the following committees:

(1) Committee on Committees
Mack Thompson, Chairman
Cecil McDonald
Margaret Smart
Wayne Tuttle
Marshall Ussery
One member to be appointed

(2) Place and Preacher
    John Brady, Chairman
    Susan Burwell
    Jim Gifford

(3) Registration
    Tom Cavazos, Chairman
    Dot Bell
    Vivian Cavazos

11. The executive committee report was presented as a matter of information by the association clerk, Lanell Suggs.

12. Evangelism report was given by Tommy Butler, Chairman. He encouraged everyone to attend the evangelism rally which will be held at Roberdel Baptist Church November 5 and 6. The theme will be "Rekindling the Fires of Faith."

13. Rev. Fred Norman gave the Memorial Committee report. He read scripture from Revelation 14:13 and then had prayer.

14. The following reports were given as a matter of information:

1. Sunday School
2. Pastoral Ministries
3. V.B.S.
4. Church Training
5. Brotherhood
6. Music
7. Ministerial Scholarship

15. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn, "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It."

16. Business Session:

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee, gave recommendation to the Pee Dee Baptist Association, meeting in their 172nd annual session that the Richmond Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of our Association. He further recommended that a time be set during the evening session to extend the hand of fellowship to those members present with us at that time. Harold Bell seconded and carried. Bro. Turner also moved that the association ask the constitution committee to study the procedure by which a church can proceed into the watchcare or fellowship of the association and spell out specific guidelines for the procedures and responsibilities of the committee involved. Harold Bell seconded and it carried.

Dr. Ben Gault, in consultation with the moderator, has discussed the matter of the copiers in our office. We purchased a new copier that will do 80,000 copies a year, not knowing that in the future the present old copier would give completely out. Parts, if they can be found, and repair and labor costs would be around $500 or more. Our option is to buy a small copier to help with the work load or repair the old one that has over a million copies on it and hope that it would last. Wayne Tuttle made a motion to purchase a new copier and it was seconded by Lewis McLean. The motion carried.

Dr. Leathers presented the Long Range Planning Committee members: Lawson Horton, Chairman; Rennie Hunsucker, Dot Bell and Leon Hawks. Two other members are to be added to this committee. Rev. Bobby Stafford, Associational Development Director of the State Convention, will be leading the training of these committees. A retreat will be held in July of 1988.

Wayne Tuttle made motion that we invest at least $1,000 over the next three months in office furniture for the D.O.M.'s office. Glen White seconded and carried. This is supposed to be over and above the budget. The moderator is to appoint a committee who knows something about office furniture to look into the purchasing of this.

17. Wilbur Sullivan, Association Treasurer, presented the treasurer's report.

18. Bill Thompson, Auditor, presented the auditor's report as a matter of information.

19. The budget was presented by Tom Poe, Finance Chairman. He made the motion that the October - December 1987 Budget be adopted with two changes: (1) add $450.00 to item 606 for office insurance and (2) add $500 to item 607 for contract on office copiers making the total budget $19,385.68. Also on the January - December 1988 budget we ask that the Executive Committee be permitted to amend the budget to take care of the insurance in the life and/or meidcal insurance premiums for the Director of Missions and secretary at their January meeting. Harold Bell seconded and it carried.

20. Committee on Committees report was given by Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman. He stated that two new committees were added - Camp Committee and Scholarship Committee. He moved for the adoption of these committee members. Wayne Tuttle seconded. There were no nominations from the floor and motion carried.

21. The following program reports were given as information: *Biblical Recorder*, and Nominating Committee.

22. The following Institutional Reports were given: Home for Aging, Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Foundation, Christian Higher Education Senior Adult, Seminary Extension, and Richmond Christian Family Life Center.

23. The hymn, "To Worship, Work and Witness" was sung by the congregation.

24. The mission committee report was given by Leon Hawks, Chairman.

25. Harry Sherwood, visitor from Wingate College, was given a few minutes to discuss the possibilities of getting more students involved at Wingate College.

26. Rev. Fred Nordan, chairman of the Ordination/Advisory Committee, presented their report as a matter of information.

27. The clerk presented the Digest of Church Letters Report as information.

28. Wayne Tuttle presented the changes in our constitution and made a motion that these changes be accepted. Harold Bell seconded. It would be brought to the floor to be voted on during the night session.

29. Special music was presented by Dean Orbison, Minister of Music at Beverly Hills.

30. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Lewis McLean, pastor of Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg. His scripture was taken from Acts 20:28-32. His message title was "The Tears of Paul."

31. Rev. Bob Tyson, pastor of McDonald, gave the prayer of benediction and blessed the food which was about to be eaten.

30. The host church served the evening meal.

NIGHT SESSION

32. Lawson Horton, Vice Moderator, called the night session to order and thanked Skyway Baptist Church for hosting our annual meeting.

33. The congregation sang the hymn "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine."

34. Rev. Don Malpass, pastor of Laurel Hill Baptist Church, had the opening prayer.

35. Pat Peele, Association W.M.U. Director, presented the W.M.U. report and various group leaders presented a trivia skit.

36. The following registration report was presented: 128 messengers, 28 visitors for a total of 156.

37. Election of Officers:

Dr. Mack Thompson nominated Dr. William Leathers, III for a second term as Moderator of the association. It was moved that all nominations be ceased and seconded. Dr. Leathers was elected by acclamation. Rev. Leon Hawks nominated Rev. Lawson Horton as Vice Moderator for a second term. It was moved that all nominations be ceased and seconded. Rev. Horton was elected by acclamation.

38. Dr. Mack Thompson presented the Resolutions Committee report. The motion was made that it be accepted. Seconded and passed.

39. John Brady, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, reported that the 173rd annual meeting would be held at the First Baptist Church of Rockingham and that Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. would preach our annual message. Seconded and passed.

40. Miscellaneous Business:

Constitution Committee report was brought to the floor for a vote and passed.

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee, led the association in extending the right hand of fellowship to the Richmond Baptist Church.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle moved that the moderator appoint a committee of three people to investigate the feasibility of the Pee Dee Baptist Association investing in BTN to use in our churches through the association and bring a report back to the January or April executive committee meeting. Dean Orbison seconded and passed.

41. Dr. Ben Gault brought his D.O.M. report. He spoke of the plans for a WMC in 1989. In April of 1990 the Baptist State Convention has planned for Simultaneous Revivals again. Also in 1990, the association will be celebrating its 175th birthday and we hope to plan a party.

42. The hymn "The Church's One Foundation" was sung by the congregation.

43. A time was opened to the congregation for sentence prayers thanking God for what He has done and guidance in our lives.

44. Special music was presented by James Mynard, Margaret Smart and Dean Orbison.

45. The message was brought by Dr. Don Reed, Associate Director of Volunteers Enlistment with the Foreign Mission Board. His message was an encouragement to get involved in missions. His scripture was from Matthew 28:18-20.

46. Installation of officers by Dr. Gault followed. The new officers were challenged as officers of the association to remember that they are here to serve the people not to be served. They are to offer suggestions, cooperation and support and in return the association will promise the officers cooperation, support and their love.

Messengers

BETHEL
Mabel Carroll
Vivian Bailey
Clinton Bailey

BEVERLY HILLS
Billy M. Thompson
Dean Orbison
Lawson Horton
Robert Spears
Jeff Holland

CALVARY
Pat Peele
Sarah Gulledge
Eugene McNair
Carl Moree, Jr.

COBB MEMORIAL
Doug Stirk
Lacey Speight

CORDOVA
Flossie Hinson
Elmore Snead
Taft Simmons
Landis Lancaster
Sam Stone

CRESTVIEW
Betty West
Dwight West
Dolly Kearse
Bill Kearse

ELLERBE FIRST
Gladys Cox
Donnie Williams
Ruby Cooke
John Brady
Michael Williams
Marshall Ussery
Jenny Brady

HAMLET FIRST
Belva Williams
George McGowan
Juanita McGowan
Jim Gifford
Sylvia Greene
Bessie Nash
Mitch Greene
Lucy Hansen

GIBSON
Frances McManus
Rennie Hunsucker
Ben Broadway
Thena Owens

LAUREL HILL
Lousise Gibson
Daisy Gibson
Anice D. Daniels
Don Malpass

LAURINBURG EAST
Tommy Butler
Gladys Butler
Allen McFadyen
W.M. McFadyen
Lizzie Phipps

LAURINBURG FIRST
Thomas Poe
Jeanne Hollifield
Mack Thompson
Helen Adams

LAURINBURG NORTH
Hermon Sasser
Juanita Sasser
R.C. Bowyer

MCDONALD
Flora Ussery
Maxine Ussery
Helen Jacobs
Dwight Langston
Bob Tyson

MIDWAY
David E. Hudson
Vivian Elmore

MOUNT OLIVE
Ethel Stogner
Pauline Hinkle
David Sparks
Alberta Freeman
Blanche Bennett
Iola Hinson

OAK RIDGE
Fred Nordan

PEE DEE
Edna Taylor
Hazel Kelly
Evander Lynch

PINE GROVE
Marjorie Sullivan
Wilbur Sullivan
Laura Brown
Wayne Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
Else Clemmons
Evelyn Campbell
Bryon Campbell
Doris King
Ruth Gardner
Gertrude Wilson

PLEASANT HILL
Louise Dawkins
Delpheina Shepherd
Mary King

ROBERDEL
Leon Hawks
Eldridge Frye
James Williams

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
William W. Leathers, III
Crystal Leathers
Glenn White
Leroy Yates
Dot Gault
Grace Mims

SECOND BAPTIST
Ada Covington
Jake Covington
Doris Turner
Scott Turner, Jr.
Delilah Mynard
James Mynard
Martha Pait
Gladys Dobart
Dorothy Boyd
Stillman Boyd

SKYWAY
Harold Bell
Wade Locklear

SPRING HILL
Lee Hanna
Sam Evans
Keith Burwell

STEWARTSVILLE
Lewis McLean
Joyce Braswell
Bill Monroe
Joseph Creech
William Priest
Brooks Baines

1987 Prison Ministry Report

Statistics of work this year:

Messages delivered	261
Visits to unit	209
Counseling sessions	88
Conversions	12
Rededications	18
Classes taught	21
Tracts and periodicals	512
Bibles	222
Hospitals/Homes	9
Church Awareness	0
Music services	0
Miles traveled	2,010

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES: Praise the Lord for 12 professions of faith this past year. Continue to pray that many more will come to a saving knowledge in Jesus Christ as we start a new year.

With approximately $80,000.00 in the Chapel fund, we hope to see construction begin during this year. We believe the Chapel will encourage more attendance and create a more reverent atmosphere at our services.

It is your Chaplain's desire that more churches or Brotherhood groups will invite him to speak with you and acquaint you more fully with prison ministry and how you can become involved and receive blessings. We wish to express special thanks to the churches who already participate in the services each month. Also, thank you to every church for your prayers and financial support.

Prayer Task Force Report

Since no report of the Prayer Task Force's 1986 activities was recorded at the 1986 Annual Meeting, the committee feels their continuing efforts for a prayer ministry should be recorded for future reference. Bill Kearse, Sr. worked diligently with Eugene McNair as co-chairman of the Freddie Gage Crusade. Winnie Weatherly was crusade telephone chairman and Juanita McGowan was crusade prayer chairman. Both women spoke about Prayer for Spiritual Awakening at two Methodist churches. Alma Quick assisted with organizing over 100 prayer groups. A men's prayer breakfast brought God's chosen together to pray for a crusade harvest. One hundred twenty women from nine denominations prayed in one accord at a Prayer Rally that changed many women's lives. God heard the prayers of hundreds at the crusade while about 20,000 heard God's message. The crusade, the largest in Richmond County in most of our life-times, especially touched the youth of our area. Pastors and counselors witnessed joy in hundreds of lives lost in sin. God performed many miracles in this Spiritual Awakening.

The 1987 Prayer Task Force Committee met in August with Dr. Ben Gault and Rev. Robert Tyson. Rev. Tyson reported on the National Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening at Ridgecrest in April. It is the prayer of all members that every pastor and church leader will attend the (now) annual conferences for personal revival. We encourage pastors to lead their members in self-examinations of their lives and motives. The W.M.U. and Brotherhood have emphasis on prayer, which is necessary for missions. However, deacons, Sunday School teachers and other leaders should have a personal encounter with God before they are trusted with His word or work. We are witnessing spiritual awakenings in some of our churches but they are only tiny flickers that God is waiting to ignite into an eternal spiritual flame that will burn across the earth to prepare for His coming. II Corinthians 7:14.

Juanita McGowan,
Association Prayer Task Force Chm.

Executive Committee Report

NOVEMBER 4, 1986 - A motion was made that, if Petitionary Letters Committee report on the Richmond Baptist Church was favorable, then report would be retroactive to October 1, 1986. This was seconded and carried.

Motion to accept the Cooperative Program Agreements with the Baptist State Convention passed.

A request for funds from the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation for the Richmond Christian Life Center was passed.

APRIL 14, 1987 - The Missions Committee brought a motion that the association explore the possibilities of entering into a partnership evangelism with Belize in 1988. Seconded and carried.

The Missions Committee brought a motion that the association enter into partnership with the Sandhills Association for a World Missions Conference in 1989. Seconded and carried.

A motion was also made that we not have a Freddie Gage Crusade in 1988 but explore other possibilities for an area-wide crusade in 1988; passed.

The committee moved that Rev. Tony Wood and Rev. Bruce Goodwin receive Church Growth Assistance in 1988; carried.

The Nominating Committee brought the following names to the floor to be voted on: Wayne Tuttle - Sunday School Director, Landis Lancaster - Church Training Director, Pat Peele - WMU Director, Bill Thompson - Auditor, Edna Robbins - Historian, Lanell Suggs - Clerk, Wilbur Sullivan - Treasurer, Tommy Watson - Parliamentarian, Ric Buckner - Trustee, Flora Ussery - Senior Adult Coordiator, James Mynard - Music Director. The motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made that the Pee Dee Association receive the $15,000.00 that was given by an anonymous donor, under the acception that the person using the money attend one of our Baptist Seminaries at Fruitland and that our moderator appoint a committee to draw up guidelines as to how to distribute this money. Seconded and carried.

The motion was made to allow the DOM and officers of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to purchase a new copier. Carried by majority vote.

JULY 21, 1987 - The Missions Committee made a motion that the Pee Dee Association take on the responsibility of a summer camp at Camp Pee Dee in Bennettsville, South Carolina and, that the moderator appoint a camp committee for this : the week being - 1st choice - the first week in August, 1988; 2nd choice - second week in July; and 3rd choice - the third week in July. The camp committee is to determine how and who runs the camp. Seconded and passed.

The motion for the Pee Dee Association to adopt Belize as our mission focus beginning next year was seconded and passed.

The budget for 1988 was presented for its adoption and was passed except for one amended item which was to increase item 410 (DOM Convention expense) by $300.00 making it $1,200.00 instead of $900.00. This amendment carried.

The Long Range Strategy Planning agreement was adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Lanell Suggs, Association Clerk

1986 - 87 Evangelism Report

The highlight of our associational year has been planning our associational evangelism conference. This conference carries back to the association the spirit of evangelism felt at the State Evangelism Conference.

Our theme for this conference is "Rekindling The Fires of Faith." We will meet at Roberdel Baptist Church on November 5 and 6. You will receive more information each week.

"New Frontiers: Evangelism" has been our theme for 1986-87. Many of our churches have taught the module "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" this year. We need one million trained Sunday School workers if we are going to reach our goal of sharing the gospel with every person in the nation by 1990.

The attendance of the pastors at the state evangelism conference and regional meeting has been great. Most of our churches have two revivals a year and are committed to reaching people for Christ.

We are proud of the evangelistic services our association provides for the thousands in our counties.

As your associational evangelism director, I appreciate your support and your concern for lost people.

Lewis McLean,
Association Evangelism Director

★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★

Memorials

BETHEL
Mr. Timothy James Messer

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Francis Denham
Mrs. Esther Bryant
Mrs. Ruth Parker

CALVARY
Mr. Monroe Weatherford
Mr. Ned Millson
Mrs. Mattie Wingate
Mr. John Russ
Mr. Terry Capps, Sr.
Mrs. Maude Wallace

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Mary Catherine Hudson
Mr. Jack Kelly, Jr.

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Cosby Chavis
Mr. Jamie Hughes
Mrs. Denise W. Edmonds
Mrs. Amanda Stogner

CORDOVA
Mrs. Annie P. Player
Mr. Perry Forrester

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Lily Ballard
Mr. Stewart Blakely (Deacon)
Mr. Robert Broome (Deacon)
Mrs. Mabel Covington
Mr. Bert Crane
Mrs. Estelle Hall
Mr. J.T. Williams

FAITH
Mrs. Lydia Chavis
Mr. Rob McDougald

GIBSON
Mr. Edd Gibson
Mr. George Broadway
Mrs. Frankie Mason Stubbs

HERITAGE
Mr. S.L. Clayton
Mrs. S.L. Clayton
Mrs. Bertha Sessoms

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Glenn Austin
Mrs. Clara Beck
Mrs. Charlie Bradshaw
Mrs. Thelma Brooks
Mr. Harold Bullock
Mr. Ernest King
Mr. Johnny Moon
Mr. George Nowlan
Mrs. Carolyn Ormsby
Mr. W.C. Tyner
Mrs. Sarah Wright
Mrs. Julia Wright

HOFFMAN
Mr. Langdon D. Caddell (Deacon)

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Ruth Morgan
Mrs. Lela Walters

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. O.K. DuBose (Mary)
Dr. George O. Creed
Mrs. T.H. Ingram (Florence)
Mrs. Mary Brooks Pearce
Mrs. Thomas Terry (Elizabeth)
Mrs. Lee Howell (Georgia)
Mrs. E.B. Belcher (Annie)
Mrs. James Wilber Grubbs

LAURINBURG NORTH
Mrs. Mary Sellers
Mr. Eugene Livingston

MARSTON
Mr. C.E. Gough (Deacon)

MCDONALD
Mr. Jack Jenkins

★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★

MIDWAY
Mr. Ralph Strickland
Mr. D.E. Gryder

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Norma Brigman Dawkins
Mrs. Patsy Rankin Covington

NORMAN
Mrs. Bertie Morgan

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Ruth Gibson

PEE DEE
Mrs. Annie Bell Lynch
Mrs. Eunice Smith
Mrs. Norma Kaurin

PINE GROVE
Mr. Casey Brown
Mrs. Ila Eaddy

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Jennie McGee
Mrs. Maggie U. Dabbs
Mrs. Ernest Wallace
Mr. Henry Gilmer

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Doris Nelson
Mr. Nathan Cagle
Mr. Bob Voorhies
Mr. Bud Ussery

ROBERDEL
Miss Joanne Woods
Mrs. Lallie Pryce
Mrs. Bessie Moser

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Koy Dawkins (Deacon)
Mrs. Katie Yates
Mr. George Neill
Mrs. Alma Howard
Mrs. Leona David
Mrs. J.W. Dawkins
Mrs. Ethel Coleman
Mrs. Kay Hennigan
Mr. Winfred Saunders
Mrs. H.L. McDonald
Mr. Stroud Brooks
Mrs. B.F. Marks

SARON
Mrs. Irene Parsons

SECOND BAPTIST
Mr. A.L. Hendrick (Deacon)
Mrs. Mary E. Baldwin
Mr. Louis Matthews (Deacon)
Mr. Marvin Fuller
Mr. James A. Wright
Mr. Martin Peele

WATCHCARE MEMBERS
Mr. Flake Martin
Mr. Grady Mangum

SPRING HILL
Mr. Tommy Smith
Mr. Arch McRae (Deacon)
Mr. Amos Gilliam

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Becky Wilson
Mr. Eddie Prevatt

1987 Sunday School Report

Southern Baptists have been challenged to get out of the four walls of their Sunday School classes and go into the world with the gospel of Jesus Christ. The command of Christ in the Great Commission is not new. We must still go and teach those who are lost about Jesus Christ.

This is one primary goal of your associational Sunday School team. We want to be of help to you and your Sunday School this year as you do the Lord's Commission. We have been trained in all areas of Sunday School work and we are available to your church in any way we can help.

The theme of Baptists this year is "The Year of Laity in Evangelism." What better instrument of the church to accomplish this than the Sunday School in your church. The most effective arm of Evangelism in the church should be the Sunday School as it reaches out to the lost in the community through Bible study. Would you pray with us that the Sunday Schools of the association would be reaching for Jesus in 1988.

Yours in Christ's service,
Wayne Tuttle, Assoc. Sunday School Director

Pastoral Ministry Report for 1987

The newest program in our Pee Dee Association is the Pastoral Ministry Program.

The purpose of this program is to be of assistance in a supportive way to the ministers of our association. We have tried to do this by promoting fellowship among ourselves this year.

On September 12, we had a fish fry at Pine Grove for pastors/wives and one other couple from each church and a group of State workers from the Baptist Building. This was an excellent time of fellowship and getting to know one another better.

Would you pray for this program as it continues to grow in our association?

Yours in Christ's service,
Wayne Tuttle, Assoc. P.M. Director

Associational VBS Report

As the 1986-87 associational year closed, VBS totals showed an increase over the previous year.

The associational clinic was held on May 4, 1986, at Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham. Total attendance was 79 representing 14 churches. Our associational VBS team attended state training and presented excellent conferences for each age group. Special thanks goes to Wayne Tuttle (Directors and Pastors), Lawson Horton (Adult), Dean Orbison (Youth), Mavis Watson (Older Children), Carla Yarbrough (Middle Children), Jenny Brady (Younger Children), Crystal Leathers (Older Preschoolers), Beverly Spears (Middle Preschoolers), and Dot Gault (Special Education). Our appreciation is also extended to Pine Grove Church for hosting both the Early Bird Breakfast for pastors and VBS directors on April 4 and the Associational Clinic on May 4.

Thirty-one churches in our association conducted Vacation Bible Schools this year. Involved were 574 preschoolers, 1,087 children, 460 youth, and 258 adults. Two churches (Roberdel and Pine Grove) provided special education departments which enrolled 50. Total enrollment was 3,043 with an average attendance of 2,424.

There were 129 professions of faith made during VBS this year. This is a significant increase over the previous years. There was one commitment to church-related vocations. VBS has been an excellent outreach tool for the Pee Dee Association this year. Identified as not being enrolled in any Sunday School were 299 pupils and 375 parents. Churches in our association added 322 prospects to their prospect files as a result of VBS this year.

Pine Grove and Ellerbe First enrolled 55 in Backyard Bible Clubs in Richmond County. Roberdel conducted 5 Mission Bible Schools with an enrollment of 115 on their mission trip to New York.

As we look toward 1988 churches are urged to: (1) secure VBS directors and faculty as soon as possible so that adequate preparation can be made. All VBS workers are encouraged to attend the associational clinic on May 3, 1988! (2) Get involved in the "VBS Link-up Plan" through which churches in our association help each other conduct successful Bible schools. If your church is interested in linking up with another church (either as sponsor to provide leadership resources or as recipient), please contact the association Sunday School or VBS directors. (3) Consider the many benefits of conducting Backyard Bible Clubs in your community in order to reach unchurched children and parents!

Jenny Brady,
Associational VBS Director

VBS Report

Churches	Enrollment	Average Atten.	Profess. of Faith	Offerings	Achievement
Bethel	72	66		$ 56.00	Merit
Beverly Hills	197	131		385.00	Advanced
Calvary	83	73		124.00	
Cartledge Creek	38	34		36.00	
Cordova	198	157		86.00	
Crestview	23	20		67.00	
Ellerbe First	173	142		200.00	
Faith	139	114		133.00	
Hamlet First	185	152	32	199.00	
Hamlet Second	102	88	7	60.00	Merit
Heritage	42	38		23.00	
Laurel Hill	61	50	2		
Laurinburg East	110	93	9	111.00	Merit
Laurinburg First	134	119		107.00	
Laurinburg North	54	48		82.00	
Laurinburg South	62	47			
Marston	71	57	1	49.00	
McDonald	58	50		106.00	
Midway	74	61	2	196.00	Merit
Mount Olive	93	74	12	92.00	
Oak Ridge	30	26	1	35.00	Merit
Pee Dee	46	44			

Pine Grove	141	121	3	30.00	Advanced
Pleasant Hill	50	49	13	43.00	
Richmond	18	16			
Roberdel	272	191	26	193.00	Distinguished
Rockingham First	139	127	7	127.00	Merit
Saron	65	56		42.00	
Skyway	88	16	11	49.00	
Spring Hill	119	81		90.00	Advanced
Stewartsville	106	83	3	27.00	Merit
TOTALS	3,043	2,424	129	$2,748.00	

Annual Brotherhood Report

A quick glance at the past reveals that the associational brotherhood was very active for the year 1986-87. This may be in part the result of the excellent guidance that our state brotherhood director, David Langford, gave us as we worked in a partnership for this year.

A quick run-down reveals the following activities:

1. The brotherhood assisted in the ministry twice at the North Carolina Motor Speedway.
2. A crusader car competition, under the leadership of Tom Wesson and Jerry Frye, was held in November of 1986 and September of 1987.
3. A brotherhood workshop was held, under the leadership of David Langford, in October 1986 and September 1987.
4. Jim Kirby shepherded a R.A. Basketball League.
5. In January of 1987, a men and boys rally had excellent attendance. Rev. Stan Cabell, a minister who uses magic to convey the Christian message, was the speaker.
6. During the summer, men and boys participated in three mission construction ventures. One was building a new church building in Southbury, Connecticut. Another was reworking an existing church building in Carthage, New York. A third was assisting in the construction of a new church building in Albemarle, North Carolina.
7. Nine brotherhoods of the churches of the association collected money to purchase and ship a baptismal pool to the church in New York.
8. Men and boys from several of the churches worked at cleaning up and refurbishing a church building at Mangum in Richmond County.
9. Doug Russell attended the Baptist Men's World Alliance and Lay Witness meeting in Germany.
10. The R.A. Chapter at Pine Grove won the state RA Chapter of the Year award.

These are great past accomplishments but one should always strive to be a better servant. Some of the goals of the Pee Dee Associational Brotherhood are:

1. To introduce and promote High School pupils as Baptist Young Men.
2. To develop a men's prayer group in every church of the association.
3. To identify and promote mission action activities such as local and away mission projects.
4. To continue emphasizing men and boys learning and developing in the service to Jesus Christ.

Bob Spears,
Association Brotherhood Director

Report of the Petitionary Letters Committee

Concerning Richmond Baptist Church

We heard from our Director of Missions that the Missions Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association had met and recommended the acceptance of the Richmond Baptist Church into our fellowship. A meeting of the Petitionary Letters Committee was called for Saturday, October 17, 10:00 a.m., at the Richmond Baptist Church. Present for the meeting were Dr. Ben Gault; Rev. Bruce Goodwin, pastor, and Eddie Chance, deacon, of the Richmond Baptist Church; and two members of the Petitionary Letters Committee, Scott Turner, Jr. and Ruby Buettner.

The Richmond Baptist Church was received under the watchcare of the Association by the Executive Committee retroactive to the date of the Associational Meeting last year. They have had three meetings with the Missions Committee. They baptized 4 people last year and now have 40 members. They are meeting in a temporary location on U.S. 1 South near its junction with Hwy. 220. They have been contributing through the Cooperative Program and to associational missions during this year. The church participated in the Associational Enlargement Campaign with great enthusiasm.

Their pastor, Bruce Goodwin, was ordained after an examination by and recommendation of our Ordination Advisory Council. He is presently a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

The Petitionary Letters Committee recognizes that this is a small group and that they have not had wide experience in Southern Baptist life. We were most impressed with their goals, dreams, programs, plans, and commitments.

We recommend to the Pee Dee Baptist Association, meeting in their 172nd annual session, that the Richmond Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of our association. We further recommend that a time be set during the evening business session to extend the hand of fellowship to those members present with us at that time.

For the Petitionary Letter Committee
Scott Turner, Jr.

Accountant's Report

Pee Dee Baptist Association
of North Carolina
Post Office Box 1565
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the Balance Sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina as of September 30, 1987 and the related Statements of Income and Surplus and the Changes in Financial Position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina at September 30, 1987 and the results of its operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Billy M. Thompson
Certified Public Accountant

Balance Sheet

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

September 30, 1987

ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Cash in Banks:		
Southern National Bank - Regular	$ 4,738.03	
Southern National Bank - Reserve	3,369.75	
Southern National Bank - Designated	7,362.92	
Southern National Bank - Scholarship Fund	838.30	
Southern National Bank - Building Fund	1,367.32	
Southern National Bank - Mission Expansion	897.33	
		$ 18,573.65
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture and Equipment	9,596.25	
Leasehold Improvement	1,547.53	
	11,143.78	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	4,354.90	6,788.88
Investments		
Carolina Loans, Inc.		15,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 40,362.53
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		
Current Liabilities		
Withheld and Accrued Taxes Payable		$ 856.14
Net Worth		
Surplus		39,506.39
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$ 40,362.53

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Statement of Income and Surplus

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

For the Year Ended September 30, 1987

INCOME

Churches:

Bethel	$ 300.00
Beverly Hills	7,831.92
Calvary	6,402.24
Cartledge Creek	1,719.58
Cobb Memorial	926.89
Cordova	1,200.00
Crestview	1,909.00
Ellerbe First	2,090.00
Faith	1,398.46
Gibson	300.00
Hamlet First	6,195.41
Heritage	909.96
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	2,217.00
Laurinburg East	1,025.17
Laurinburg First	5,572.65
Laurinburg North	340.00
Laurinburg South	765.27
Marston	1,002.00
McDonald	720.00
Midway	960.00
Mount Olive	1,734.96
New Hope	0.00
Norman	195.00
Oak Ridge	569.64
Pee Dee	314.67
Pine Grove	5,309.00
Pleasant Grove	2,426.92
Pleasant Hill	600.00
Roberdel	3,785.18
Rockingham First	7,250.06
Saron	440.00
Second Baptist	3,769.07
Skyway	600.00
Spring Hill	1,228.37
Stewartsville	1,529.57
Richmond (wc)	180.00

	$ 73,767.99
Designated	35,121.33
Interest	848.15
Other	2,162.12
Prison Ministry	20.00
Refund - Baptist State Convention	1,143.34
TOTAL	$113,062.93

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Statement of Income and Surplus

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

For the Year Ended September 30, 1987

Balance Forward		$113,062.93
EXPENSES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$ 12,681.82	
Housing and utilities	7,800.00	
Social Security allowance	2,400.00	
Travel allowance	4,500.00	
Christmas gift	184.00	
Insurance - Health and Life	3,027.85	
Retirement	1,200.00	
Secretary:		
Salary	11,391.64	
Travel	751.00	
Insurance - Health	650.00	
Retirement	600.00	
Christmas gift	184.00	
Insurance - General	351.00	
Conventions	900.00	
Employer's share of Social Security	814.53	
Utilities - office	851.46	
Office supplies	1,212.07	
Postage	1,156.50	
Telephone	2,022.90	
Annual sessions	111.00	
Audit	100.00	
Janitorial supplies	49.27	
Sunday School	1,746.38	
Church Training	100.00	
Brotherhood and WMU	2,598.90	
Vacation Bible School	127.34	

Evangelism	400.00	
Audio-Visual-Library	358.47	
Maintenance and repairs	1,960.21	
Designated	18,198.17	
Miscellaneous	199.38	
Clerk	150.00	
Depreciation	1,113.90	
Prison Ministry	3,700.00	
Treasurer	150.00	
Senior Adult Outreach	392.21	
Senior Adult Chaplain	500.94	
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	
Race Ministry	500.00	
Associated Mission Trip	500.00	
Minutes	670.00	
Mission Expansion	649.01	
Migrant Mission Expansion	382.57	
Key Leadership	95.57	
Pastoral Ministries	520.00	88,052.09
NET INCOME		$ 25,010.84

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Statement of Income and Surplus

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

For the Year Ended September 30, 1987

BALANCE FORWARD	$ 25,010.84
SURPLUS - Beginning	14,495.55
SURPLUS - Ending	$39,506.39
SURPLUS, Restricted	26,692.28
SURPLUS - Unrestricted	12,814.11
	$ 39,506.39

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

For the Year Ended September 30, 1987

	September 30, 1987	September 30, 1986	September 30, 1987
WORKING CAPITAL			
Current Assets			
Cash	$18,573.65	$10,129.16	$ 8,444.49

Current Liabilities			
Withheld and accrued taxes payable	856.14	916.64	(60.60)
WORKING CAPITAL	$17,717.51	$ 9,212.52	$ 8,504.99

Sources of Funds	
From net income	$22,653.07
From depreciation not requiring cash outlay	851.92
	$23,504.99
Application of Funds	
Investment	15,000.00
INCREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL	$ 8,504.99

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Richmond Christian Family Life Center

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Statement of Income and Expenditures

For the Year Ended September 30, 1987

Cash in Bank, Beginning		$ 0.00
Income		
Clients	$ 6,080.00	
Donations	6,461.85	12,541.85
Expenditures		
Salaries	1,880.00	
Administrative expense	860.00	
Payroll taxes	154.44	
Postage and office supplies	355.72	
Clients	6,933.00	
Client supplement fund	1,167.67	
Purchase of fixed assets	674.28	12,025.11
NET INCOME		$ 516.74
Add: ACCOUNTS PAYABLE		853.00
Cash in Bank, Ending		$ 1,369.74

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Notes to Financial Statements

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

For the Year Ended September 30, 1987

Significant Accounting Policies

A. Records are maintained on the modified accrual basis.

B. Depreciation is recognized on the straight line method over the estimated useful life of furniture and fixtures.

Description of Entity

The entity is a not-for-profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Associational Budget

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

October - December, 1987

		1986-87	1987
100	MISSION ACTION		
101	Assoc. Mission Trip	$ 500.00	
102	Race Track Ministry	1,000.00	
103	Prison Chaplain	3,960.00	990.00
104	Senior Adult Chaplaincy	1,665.00	300.00
105	Summer Worker	700.00	
106	Senior Adult Ministry	400.00	150.00
107	Prayer Task Force	100.00	
108	Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	
109	Mission Expansion	1,200.00	300.00
110	Volunteer Banquet		
111	Christian Family Life Center		
112	Fair Ministry		
113	World Mission Conference		
	TOTAL MISSION ACTION BUDGET	$ 9,625.00	$ 1,740.00
200	PROGRAMS		
201	Sunday School and VBS	1,700.00	400.00
202	Brotherhood and RA's	600.00	250.00
203	WMU	2,500.00	266.50
204	Music	50.00	50.00
205	Evangelism	400.00	600.00
206	Church Training	300.00	
207	Audio-Visuals	400.00	
208	Youth Work	300.00	
209	Pastoral Ministries	500.00	100.00
210	Seminary Extension		
	TOTAL PROGRAMS EXPENSE	$ 6,750.00	$ 1,666.50

300	MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301	Miscellaneous	300.00	100.00
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 300.00	$ 100.00
400	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401	Base Salary	$13,081.82	$ 3,270.41
402	Less Salary Reduction	- 400.00	- 100.00
401	Sub-total	12,681.82	3,170.41
403	Housing and Utilities	7,800.00	1,950.00
404	Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
405	Retirement	800.00	200.00
406	Social Security offset	2,400.00	599.95
407	Health Insurance	2,200.00	550.03
408	Life Insurance	753.73	251.37
409	Travel	4,500.00	1,125.02
410	Convention	900.00	150.00
	TOTAL DOM EXPENSE	$32,691.55	$ 8,280.78
420	SECRETARY		
421	Base Salary	11,592.00	2,898.05
422	Less Salary Reduction	- 200.00	- 50.01
421	Sub-total	11,392.00	2,848.04
423	Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
424	Retirement	400.00	100.00
425	Insurance	650.00	162.51
426	Travel	751.00	187.74
	TOTAL SECRETARY EXPENSE	$13,577.00	$ 3,532.30
500	MINISTRY STAFF		
501	Assoc. Clerk	150.00	37.50
502	Assoc. Treasurer	150.00	37.50
503	Social Security (secretary)	858.00	191.10
	TOTAL	$ 1,158.00	$ 266.10
600	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE		
601	Office supplies (postage, phone, utilities)	$ 5,500.00	$ 1,375.00
602	Annual Audit	100.00	100.00
603	Printing	700.00	800.00
604	Janitorial supplies	150.00	25.00
605	Annual Meeting	100.00	200.00
606	Insurance for office	450.00	450.00
607	Maintenance and Equipment	1,450.00	850.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET	$ 8,400.00	$ 3,800.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$72,429.55	$19,385.68

Associational Budget

January 1988 - December 1988

		1986-87	1988
100	MISSION ACTION		
101	Assoc. Mission Trip	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
102	Race Track Ministry	1,000.00	1,250.00
103	Prison Chaplain	3,960.00	4,158.00
104	Senior Adult Chaplaincy	1,665.00	1,725.00
105	Summer Worker	700.00	700.00
106	Senior Adult Ministry	400.00	600.00
107	Prayer Task Force	100.00	125.00
108	Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
109	Mission Expansion	1,200.00	1,200.00
110	Volunteer Banquet		500.00
111	Christian Family Life Center		1,000.00
112	Fair Ministry		250.00
113	World Mission Conference		1,000,00
	TOTAL MISSION ACTION BUDGET	$ 9,625.00	$13,108.00
200	PROGRAMS		
201	Sunday School and VBS	$ 1,700.00	$ 1,000.00
202	Brotherhood and RA's	600.00	950.00
203	WMU	2,500.00	2,500.00
204	Music	50.00	400.00
205	Evangelism	400.00	525.00
206	Church Training	300.00	300.00
207	Audio-Visuals	400.00	400.00
208	Youth Work	300.00	300.00
209	Pastoral Ministries	500.00	300.00
210	Seminary Extension		100.00
	TOTAL PROGRAMS EXPENSE	$ 6,750.00	$ 6,775.00
300	MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301	Miscellaneous	$ 300.00	$ 200.00
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 300.00	$ 200.00
400	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401	Base Salary	$13,081.82	$13,049.80
402	Less salary reduction	- 400.00	- 500.00
401	Sub-total	12,681.00	12,549.80
403	Housing and Utilities	7,800.00	8,000.00
404	Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
405	Retirement	800.00	1,000.00
406	Social Security offset	2,400.00	2,400.00
407	Health Insurance	2,200.00	2,200.00
408	Life Insurance and Disability	753.73	1,027.20
409	Travel	4,500.00	4,500.00
410	Convention	900.00	1,200.00
	TOTAL DOM EXPENSE	$32,619.55	$33,561.00

420	SECRETARY		
421	Base Salary	$11,592.00	$11,944.00
422	Less salary reduction	- 200.00	- 250.00
421	Sub-total	11,392.00	11,694.00
423	Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
424	Retirement	400.00	500.00
425	Insurance (Disability and Life)	650.00	768.00
426	Travel	751.00	751.00
	TOTAL SECRETARY EXPENSE	$13, 577.00	$14,147.00
500	MINISTRY STAFF		
501	Assoc. Clerk	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
502	Assoc. Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503	Social Security (secretary)	858.00	880.00
	TOTAL MINISTRY STAFF	$ 1,158.00	$ 1,180.00
600	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE		
601	Office Supplies (postage, phone, utilities)	$ 5,500.00	$ 6,000.00
602	Annual Audit	100.00	100.00
603	Printing	700.00	750.00
604	Janitorial supplies	150.00	150.00
605	Annual Meeting	100.00	200.00
606	Insurance for office	450.00	450.00
607	Maintenance and Equipment	1,450.00	1,450.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET	$ 8,000.00	$ 9,100.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$72,492.00	$78,071.00

The *Biblical Recorder*

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder*!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is - the good, the bad, the victories and the warts - with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, and some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain - only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Foreman
Associational Representative

Nominating Committee Report

*Sunday School Director	Wayne Tuttle
*Church Training Director	Landis Lancaster
*W.M.U. Director	Pat Peele
*Brotherhood Director	Bob Spears
*Music Director	James Mynard
*Clerk	Lannell Suggs
*Treasurer	Wilbur Sullivan
*Auditor	Bill Thompson
*Parliamentarian	Scott Turner
*Historian	Edna Robbins
Associational Missions Development Program	Leon Hawks
Home for the Aging Representative	Juanita McCormick
Children's Homes Representative	Dot Gault
Baptist Hospital Representative	Ben Broadway
Christian Higher Education Representative	Doug James
Annuity Board Representative	Fred Nordan
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Representative	Belva Williams
Biblical Recorder Representative	Mary Foreman
Stewardship Representative	Don Malpass
Christian Life Commission Representative	Clinton Bailey
*Trustee	Ric Buckner
V.B.S. Director	Jenny Brady
*Senior Adult Coordinator	Flora Ussery
Seminary Extension	Keith Burwell
Pastoral Ministries	Lewis McLean
Energy Consultant	Marshall Ussery

Respectfully submitted,
Leroy Yates, Chairman

*These were elected at the April 14 Executive Committee Meeting.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Baptist Retirement Homes for older adults are moving forward in three broad directions.

1. Speaking for Older Adults - Baptists are being made aware of the particular needs of Older Adults and also recognizing the significant contributions they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.
2. Quality Care - During 1987 the "Homes" continually developed creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. The Homes are able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as skilled nursing to residents. Albemarle Home is attempting to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community.
3. Ground-breaking for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place this fall representing all "Homes" long range plans in Asheville, Charlotte and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" reaching out in service to Older Adults offers concrete expression to the love of Christ for all people. Through the support of North Carolina Baptists, this ministry of love is made possible.

Juanita B. McCormick
Assoc. Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.
2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western North Carolina in realizing this dream in 1987.
3. The process of Long Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care can only extend up to five years, was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accrediation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.
4. Partnership in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than 50 of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our therapeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. Our mission remains firm:TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes and Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

Update/Pembroke Area Family Services: The Odum Home staff continues to seek excellence in providing services and resources for hurting children and their families. This past year has been a good one for the dedicated staff and children/youth in care. We have often been able to rejoice as family members have been reunited, thus fulfilling one of our desired goals.

The Baptist Men and Women's Missionary Unions of our area Baptist churches have been involved in meeting many of our needs. We are grateful for their expressed interest, prayers and support.

Plans call for a continuation of our efforts to beautify and enhance our campus and cottages. We also renew our commitment to provide quality child care for some of God's loveliest children.

Through your prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God.

Dot Gault,
Association Representative

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

Baptist Hospital performs a ministry to any who avail themselves of its services.

The purpose of its existence demands that it have the very best that medical science can offer. For this reason, during the past year, more than 1,000 patients had heart surgery. Twenty-seven received kidney transplants. As of June 1, 1987, four successful heart transplants had been performed.

Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to use the lithotripter successfully to break up gallstones. Among other areas where the hospital is equipped to provide the latest in patient care is through the Air Care Program and the transplanting of living bone tissue.

During the past year, the hospital has admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 2,747 patients who had outpatient surgery.

Baptist Hospital's Pastoral Care Department continues to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education and human enrichment events. In the Pee Dee Association a Satellite Center of this department has been established. It is known as the Richmond Christian Family Life Center.

Baptist Hospital greatly appreciates financial and prayer support from the Baptist churches of the state. With this support it can not only minister to those in need of medical care but can also attract foundations and individuals who want to see this kind of facility in North Carolina. However, we should remember that Baptist Hospital does not exist to give all Baptists of the state free care but none is turned away if there is a lack of funds.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben F. Broadway

Christian Higher Education

North Carolina has six colleges supported financially by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wingate. Wake Forest University, our oldest institution of higher education, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptist and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

The results of a recent survey, which was sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed that there continues to be a strong, positive attitude toward Baptist colleges. Ninety-nine percent said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life. Over 80 percent rated our Baptist Colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to education provided at state supported schools.

According to the survey the main strengths of Baptist colleges are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. Cost was listed as the major weakness.

There are many good reasons why our Baptist young people should consider attending a Baptist college. First, in Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership occupations is emphasized including church-related vocations. Christian education not only prepares students for making a living but more importantly it is the best preparation for living a life.

Next, all of the Baptist colleges are small and manageable. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers know students by name and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

Last, but certainly not least, Baptist college life provides an excellent opportunity to develop lasting Christian friendships. Quite often students choose a husband or wife while on a college campus.

In the survey mentioned above 65 percent of the respondents felt that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through their local church. Each church is encouraged to continue to place heavy emphasis on Christian higher education and to strengthen programs and activities designed to inform our young people about Baptist colleges and encourage their attendance.

Doug James,
Association Representative

Senior Adult Council Report

The Senior Adults of the Pee Dee Baptist Association have been very busy during this year. The Council has tried to meet each quarter to plan the work of our Senior Adults. We have heard many suggestions for the upcoming year. Many of our churches meet monthly for fun, fellowship and spiritual enrichment. Other churches have expressed their desire to get a group organized and to get more of our Senior Adults involved.

The Senior Adult Council has encouraged attendance at all our meetings. Last October 1986 a large number attended a three day retreat at Caraway. Then in April the District Rally was held at First Baptist Church in Lumberton. A bus load went from our association. A great day for all of us! Also in May we had our quarterly meeting at First Baptist in Rockingham and heard reports from our different Senior Adult Groups and realized we are really working. Then in August we held our final meeting of the year at Roberdel Baptist. Dr. Harold Dye, a great giant in Christian service, was our guest speaker. A good time was had by all.

We are busy now making our plans for our work in 1987-88.

We have had a good year in service but we need each adult in our association to help us make next year a great time in our service for our Lord.

If the Council can be of any assistance to any church in the year's plans, please let us know. We desire to be busy in service for our Saviour and the Senior Adults.

Flora M. Ussery,
Senior Adult Director

Seminary Extension Report

The following is a report on the Seminary Extension Courses taught at the Wagram Prison.

Classes began in June of 1986. We began informal studies in the New Testament. In August of the same year we began teaching the basic curriculum series, "The Life of Christ." October of 1986, upon request of the students, we changed to the college level curriculum and began the three course study of the Old Testament. This study was completed on May 28, 1987. These classes met regularly on Thursday evenings 5:30 to 7:30. Continuing education credits were given to students through Richmond Technical College as well as letter grades from Seminary Extention. Credits were based on class attendance and grades on attendance and satisfactory completion of test assignments.

During the past year 27 inmates and one (1) correctional officer participated in an official capacity. We had a minimum of ten and a maximum of 15 enrollment in individual classes. All inmates at the prison were encouraged to come to the classes at any time. During the year many did come and sit in on classes from time to time.

The overall response to the classes has been good. Class participation and interest has remained high among those attending. As the weather warms attendance has dropped with inmates preferring to remain outdoors as long as possible. I personally feel the material and discussions presented have been received with openness and willingness to learn and grow.

On behalf of the inmates and myself I wish to express deepest appreciation for the sponsorship of the Pee Dee Baptist Association and the Seminary Extension of the Baptist State Convention. I personally want to thank Dr. Gault and Dr. Corbin Cooper for their personal support during the past year.

May God richly bless you in your ministry to our Lord Jesus Christ.

In His Service,
Ralph C. Waters

Richmond Christian Family Life Center

The Richmond Christian Family Life Center will be in existence for one year in November 1987. Things have moved at a very rapid pace since the opening day.

It was agreed that an evaluation would be made at the end of the first six months. At that time it was learned that a total of 47 clients had been ministered to. The income for this period from the clients was $3,568.00 which was forwarded to the North Carolina Baptist Hospital along with $840.00 client supplement.

The client load was such that a second counselor was secured beginning September 21, 1987. Rev. Gary MacFarland is the second counselor. He is off to a good start. This enables the center to serve 14 clients each Monday.

The present status is very optimistic with people with varied needs being ministered to. You are asked to support this ministry with prayerful concern. Everyone is also encouraged to consider financial support either through the local church or through individual gifts. An annual buget of $11,300.00 from local sources seems a small amount to pay for such wonderful help and care being available locally. If you desire further details, please contact the center.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn White

Missions Committee Report

Our Missions Committee has continued to look for areas of service throughout this year. We have made great strides in several areas and we wish to share them with you.

In the area of resort ministries, we have continued to sponsor the worship services and personal witnessing at the North Carolina Motor Speedway. This continues to be a growing ministry. The plans have been made to continue this, we hope, for the years to come. We also began a new activity this year. We presented a gospel music concert and personal witnessing time at the Richmond County Fair for two nights. Approximately 200 persons attended these two events.

Another new endeavor was a worship service on Easter Sunday morning for the Sports Car Club of America at the North Carolina Speedway. This is by invitation only and we are hoping to be invited back next year. After the Association accepted the Richmond Baptist Church under watchcare, we have served as counselor and advisor. We have given assistance to the Mangum Mission endeavor. While this is not in operation at the present time, we hope this effort is not dead but can continue at a later date. The Committee also organized financial assistance for one of our sister churches. We recommended to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to give church growth assistance to two of our churches.

We helped to guide and give support to the Hispanic Group in Ellerbe. A spanish-speaking class has been completed and we are hoping to start another soon.

We were also given the one-time task of awarding ministerial scholarships from the money set up this year that has been put into trust. We awarded scholarships to two Baptist students and authorized a continued investment of the principal at a rate of 10 percent.

The Missions Committee encouraged the use of the Richmond County Christian Family Life Center. The Center now is operating with two counselors and continues to be a success.

The Association participated in two mission trips during the year. One to Southbury, Connecticut, led by the Rev. Scott Turner. Here 19 people helped construct a new church building. The other was to the Long Falls Baptist Church in Carthage, New York led by Rev. Leon Hawks and Dr. Ben Gault. Here the baptismal pool purchased by the Associational Brotherhood was installed, and other construction work completed, five Backyard Bible Clubs were held, and one mission of VBS was conducted. There was also a lot of survey work completed.

We are looking forward in the coming year to our evangelism rally in November and to our world missions conference in 1989. We ask that you remember the mission efforts with our association in your prayers and remember our mission efforts must include your participation.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Hawks, Chairman
Missions Committee

Ordination-Advisory Committee Report

The Ordination-Advisory Committee was called together on February 9, 1987 at the request of Calvary Baptist Church. The meeting was held at Laurel Hill Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Bruce Goodwin who is the pastor of Richmond Baptist Church. Rev. Ben Broadway chaired the meeting.

After discussion and hearing the candidate's testimony, the group recommended that Calvary Baptist Church proceed with ordination as a Southern Baptist Minister.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Nordan, Chairman

Constitutional Committee Report

1. Under Article III, Section 3 - Delete the words "Committee on Missions" and add "Associational Missions Development Program Chairman."

2. Under Article VI, Section 1 - Add "Associational Missions Development Director."

3. Under Article IX - Delete the words "and missions."

4. Article X, Section 1, Number 2 - Delete the words "Committee on Missions" and add "Associational Missions Development Program Committee."

Add Number "15 - Associational Youth Committee"
Add Number "16 - Ministerial Scholarship"
Add Number "17 - Summer Camp Committee"

5. Bylaw III, Section 1 - Delete the words "and of the Associational Council" and add "Section 8. The Associational Missions Development Director will lead the mission development program. This person is chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee."

6. Bylaw IV - Delete entire Section 2 and replace with:

Section 2 - "Associational Missions Development Program Committee

(1) "This committee shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities: 1) Church Mission Promotion Director, 2) Mission Survey Director, 3) a representative from WMU, 4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairmen - Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Campus Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned component programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc."

Bylaw IV - Section 4 - Add "including salaries" and delete the words "to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval" and the words "as approved."

Bylaw IV - Add "Section 18. Committee on Summer Camp, composed of three people. They shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association."

Bylaw IV - "Section 19. The Personnel Committee

(1) The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Committee in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the association in session or Executive Committee persons for staff positions.

"(2) To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions, office secretaries, and other paid staff. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled."

"Section 20. Committee on Memorials - Composed of three (3) people. They shall make recommendations concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased."

"Section 21. Committee on Ministerial Scholarship

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina who are called to church related vocations in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1 of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1 of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least 3 years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15 of each year.
6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The corpus of the fund is to remain intact.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship."

7. Bylaw VII, Section 1 - Delete the words "the Committee on Missions" and replace with "a personnel committee." Delete the words "Committee on Missions" and replace with "association."

8. Bylaw IX, Number 9 - Delete the words "Associational Missions Committee" and replace it with "Associational Missions Development Program Committee."

WMU Annual Report

GIFTED TO SERVE - CALLED TO ACT

The women of the association have studied their watchword this year and have found God calls women to many places of ministry. We thank Woman's Missionary Union for the opportunity to use our gifts.

One of these gifts is prayer. We have shown this in the printing of Baptist Women Prayer Calendar which has grown to 1500 copies. Also when 95 women join together to pray on Baptist Day of Prayer.

The gifts of *Leadership* and *Teaching* were used as the WMU Council led two leadership conferences with a total of 325 women being trained. These women with their gifts also went back to their church to teach their members. The teaching of the Home and Foreign Mission studies and *Yours For the Giving*, a personal witnessing book, was taught by different council members.

Another gift was giving when 310 Christmas boxes were given to the men at the Richmond Correction Center and the kits for the migrant workers. *Hospitality* was a gift shown when McDonald Baptist Church had the Baptist Women Sweetheart Banquet. Also when Second Baptist hosted the Baptis Young Women Annual Banquet.

The gift of *Love* will continue as the first Linda Wilson Acteen Scholarship of $300.00 was given to Wendy McDonald for her outstanding work in Acteens and her love for missions. There will be a special offering taken at each annual meeting for the continuation of this scholarship.

The gift of *Sewing* was shown at our September leadership conference, Alberta made each WMU Director a WMU bag. She also made a beautiful Centennial tablecloth and two aprons to use this 1988 Centennial year.

The gift of *Friendship* was used when the "GA Bring a Friend" meeting was a big turn out of fun and learning. Their pictures were in "Tar Heel Talk" with Brenda Bullard and Janet Plyler.

We have had a very outstanding year of growth of members and organizations. We received recognition for our age-level growth and being again distinguished on our achievement guide from Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina.

We look forward to another year as we "Labor Together."

Pat Peele,
Association WMU Director

Resolutions Committee

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to the 172nd Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, express:

First, our deepest gratitude and praise to God for His great blessings upon us as individuals, churches, and an association, during this past year.

Second, our sincere appreciation to Pastor Harold Bell and the people of the Skyway Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality and for the use of their facilities for our annual meeting.

Third, our sincere appreciation to the Order of Business Committee for the informative and inspiring sessions they have arranged, and to each speaker, musician, singer and program participant who have made this a meaningful and helpful meeting.

Fourth, our sincere appreciation to all retiring officers and committee members for their faithful and efficient service to the association during the past year.

Fifth, our sincere appreciation to, and a call to prayer for our Director of Missions, Dr. Ben Gault, Secretary, Ms. Lannell Suggs and the officers and committee members of the Pee Dee Baptist Association who will lead us this coming year, and for every church which makes up this association.

Mack Thompson, Chm., Don Malpass,
Billy Lynn, Mavis Watson

Director of Mission's Report

This 1986-87 year has been a very busy year. As indicated in other reports there have been many projects and activities. Some of these have been successful and some have been not quite so successful. All have had as the over arching goal the desire to strengthen the local church. This is the reason for the existence of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

These activities have resulted in the Director of Missions traveling 18,464 miles while attending services with 229 church congregations and 165 meetings of church groups. It has been a pleasure to share in these experiences. These statistics do not include meetings and counseling performed at the office.

It would be very difficult to choose one activity as having been " the best." Each served its own need. Perhaps the best part of the report is in events to come. The association has voted to participate under state convention leadership in "strategy planning" for 1988. This is to dream the future and plan how to achieve this dream. It will include such things as worship emphasis in 1988 and a world missions conference in 1989.

No report would be complete without a great big "thank you" to the churches for the financial support given to the association in 1986-87. For the first time ever as near as can be determined the income of the association exceeded the annual budget. It is only through a love for missions on the part of the churches that this happened. Thank you and Praise the Lord.

Yours in Christ's Service,
Benjamin S. Gault, Jr.

Historical Events

GIBSON: October 12, 1986 - Gibson Baptist Church Centennial Celebration; October 28, 1986 - Dedication service for chimes given to the Glory of God and in memory of Alice Broadway by family and friends.

HAMLET FIRST: New minister of Education, Jim Gifford, began work in June 1987.

PINE GROVE: Began a Laotians Ministry.

ROCKINGHAM FIRST: Dedication of renovated educational building.

SECOND BAPTIST: Put on a successful TWB program; reached our Challenge Goal of $180,000.

SPRING HILL: New Pastor.

Ordained Ministers

Bethel	Rev. Carl Hudson (I), Rt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Rev. Talmadge Williams (I), Old River Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Cobb Memorial	Rev. John L. Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham, NC 28379
McDonald	Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr., (R), 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee	Rev. John C. Dennis (R), 225 Maple St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pine Grove	Rev. Wilbur Sullivan (PI), Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Rev. Liberty Koontz (PI), 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379
	Rev. V.G. Stone (R), 14 Flowers St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel	Rev. Paul Hill, 1112 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rockingham First	Rev. Carl Lewis, P.O. Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379
	Dr. Benjamin S. Gault, Jr., 1910 Anthony St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Second Baptist	Rev. Robert Rollins (R), P.O. Box 389, Hamlet, NC 28345
Skyway	Dorothy Bell (I), Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364
Spring Hill	Ken Jones (I)
	Alton Coble (I), 39 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning Hamlet, First; Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs

Note: The last complete Historical Table was printed in 1984 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

**The 1987 Annual
of the
Pee Dee Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.**

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Miss.: Dr. Benjamin S. Gault, Jr., P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379

Year Ending 9/30/87

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by let'r, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BETHEL	Richmond	1927	1	Y		5	13	4	92	123	229	1	0	959	90,000	0
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	1959	4	Y		6	13	13	512		512	0	2	9,287	775,000	
CALVARY	Richmond	1955	4	Y		10	12	10	343	60	404	0	1	8,858	800,000	65,000
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	1774	1	Y		6	7	17	180	20	200	0	0	2,073	500,000	0
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	1906	6	Y		3	3	9	202	13	215	0	0	0	536,000	0
CORDOVA	Richmond	1896	2	Y		4	8	12	297	77	374	3	6	5,182	595,000	0
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	1968	1	Y		7	0	6	116	10	126	0	0	2,918	291,000	45,000
ELLERBE FIRST	Richmond	1911	3	Y		11	10	40	307	106	413	2	1	5,405	735,000	0
FAITH	Richmond	1956	1	Y		4	1	4	149	0	149	0	0	3,854	450,000	43,050
GIBSON	Scotland	1886	3		N	0	1	5	63	43	106	0	2	2,412	322,000	0
HAMLET FIRST	Richmond	1878	4	Y		19	13	25	636	210	846	6	3	20,898	1,450,000	146,577
HAMLET SECOND	Richmond	1939	4	Y		11	10	20	427	116	542	1	5	6,655	690,000	0
HERITAGE	Richmond	1919	7	Y		0	2	15	146	30	176	0	0	2,334	299,000	33,294
HOFFMAN	Richmond	1908	2		N	0	1	1	28	41	69	1	0	1,367	89,000	0
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	1954	3	Y		7	8	5	205	25	230	3	1	3,496	505,000	0
LAURINBURG EAST	Scotland															
LAURINBURG FIRST	Scotland	1878	5	Y		2	29	24	574	227	801	4	2	14,000	2,200,000	18,000
LAURINBURG NORTH	Scotland	1957	6	Y		0	4	7	186	2	188	0	0	2,219	380,770	40,416
LAURINBURG SOUTH	Scotland	1963	5	Y		0	0	6	53	0	53	0	0	6,025	60,000	0
MARSTON	Richmond	1939	2	N		9	2	1	37	19	65	0	0	1,500	0	0
MCDONALD	Richmond	1919	1	Y		13	7	3	187	45	232	3	1	2,751	328,000	0
MIDWAY	Richmond	1925	2	Y		0	4	3	0	2	59	0	0	3,569	40,000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	1930	7	Y		4	2	30	227	52	279	0	4	5,700	425,000	0
NEW HOPE	Richmond															
NORMAN	Richmond	1956	2		N	0	4	2	64	0	64	1	0	644	100,000	0
OAK RIDGE	Richmond	1956	1	Y		2	1	2	59	20	79	0	0	884	90,000	0
PEE DEE	Richmond	1918	2	Y		0	0	12	125	100	225	0	0	3,460	507,500	102,273
PINE GROVE	Richmond	1952	7	Y		12	11	12	518	17	535	0	0	4,916	500,000	51,843
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	1882				5	3	5	211	50	261	0	0		250,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	1964	1		N	16	2	5	113	4	117	2	1	1,420	129,000	11,407
RICHMOND (wc)	Richmond	1986	5	Y		4	0	0	40	0	40	0	0	540	0	0
ROBERDEL	Richmond	1887	7	Y		24	19	4	472	69	541	9	0	10,148	1,196,565	200,100
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	Richmond	1879	5	Y		12	22	36	583	373	956	6	4	15,600	2,652,500	216,352
SARON	Richmond	1826	1		N	0	2	1	44	14	60	1	0	1,662	150,000	0
SKYWAY	Scotland	1955	1	Y		4	0	0	114	2	116	0	0	3,342	330,000	0
SPRING HILL	Scotland	1813			N	4	6	4	107	77	184	0	0	3,247	335,000	0
STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	1967	7	Y		13	19	11	294	81	375	1	0	6,560	420,000	116,000
TOTALS						217	237	337	7,565	1,998	9,645	44	33	161,551	18,221,335	1,089,312
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						321	212	281	7,525	1,895	9,797	42	35	164,485	18,071,565	1,272,392

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Wayne Tuttle,
Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC
28379
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHEL	0	5	11	17			22	10			2		67	40	0	N	0	81	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	37	32	48	27	49	91	58	0	0	7	0	351	163	0	Y	0	197	0	0
CALVARY	0	24	50	52	16	25	103	39	0	2	4	0	315	105	0	Y	0	83	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	16	8	6	5	29	27	30	0	2	3	0	126	72	0	N	0	38	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	5	8	12	0	4	20	40	1	0	3	0	93	52	0	N	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	8	17	46	31	2	14	42	84	0	0	8	0	252	175	0	Y	0	198	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	13	15	7	5	28	13	23	0	0	2	0	106	55	0	N	0	23	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	31	27	21	4	10	101	39	0	0	4	0	237	141	0	N	0	174	0	42
FAITH	3	17	13	15	12	28	38	17	0	0	3	0	146	98	0	N	0	139	0	0
GIBSON	0	5	4	3	0	4	5	14	0	0	3	0	38	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	3	25	55	75	24	25	112	192	11	36	7	0	565	211	0	Y	0	185	0	0
HAMLET SECOND	0	51	60	74	35	37	126	86	0	16	3	0	488	171	0	N	2	102	0	0
HERITAGE	0	0	4	5	0	0	9	13	0	0	4	0	35	30	0	N	0	38	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	8	11	35	28	33	18	59	15	0	0	3	0	198	85	0	Y	0	61	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST																				
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	36	51	70	28	29	209	123	0	0	4	0	550	217		N	0	134	0	0
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	14	4	6	12	6	35	16	0	0	4	0	97	56	0	N	0	68	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	7	14	13	0	9	12	6	0	0	3	0	64	43	0	N	0	48	0	0
MARSTON	4	10	8	12	2	0	21	3	0	0	0	0	60	37	0	N	0		0	0
MCDONALD	0	8	22	14	4	0	42	45	0	5	3	0	143	90	0	N	0	58	0	0
MIDWAY	0	2	3	3	7	0	16	29	2	0	12	0	74	42	7	N	0		0	
MOUNT OLIVE	5	15	19	30	20		36	18	0	0	4	0	147	86	0	N	0	93	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORMAN	0	3	10	12	4	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	46	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	3	6	2	1	7	5	0	3	3	0	30	21	0	N	0	23	0	0
PEE DEE	0	5	5	4	5	7	20	28	0	0	4	0	78	55	0	N	0	47	0	0
PINE GROVE	3	9	34	43	14	14	104	47	0	59	6	14	347	206	0	Y	6	141	0	31
PLEASANT GROVE	0	14	6	8	10	23	30	0	0	0	4	0	103	59	0	N	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	2	5	15	15	3	1	19	12	0	0	0	0	72	53	0	N	0	50	0	0
RICHMOND (wc)	0	0	2	3	4	25	6	0	0	0	6	0	40	30	0	N	0	14	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	38	42	52	21	32	92	89	0	33	8	0	407	197	0	Y	6	272	15	96
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	4	37	52	85	28	32	227	106	30	15	9	62	687	302	9	Y	0	0	0	0
SARON	0	2	6	8	3	4	13	9	0	0	2	0	47	27	0	N	0	65	0	0
SKYWAY	0	14	44	18	2	3	25	7	0	0	3	0	116	54	0	N	0	88	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	8	18	10	5	17	15	35	4	6	3	0	121	53	45	N	0	119	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	16	40	32	15	14	72	17	0	0	3	65	274	156	0	N	0	106	0	0
TOTALS	40	495	766	839	352	488	1,791	1,272	48	183	131	141	6,543	3,244	61		14	2,622	15	169
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	63	509	716	906	387	525	1,767	1,189	49	137	118	169	6,487	3,244	0		12	2,901	1	47

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Director: Landis Lancaster, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	1	0	12	0
CALVARY	14	21	36	23	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	105	38
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	1	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
CORDOVA	8	15	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	22
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	11	0	0	0	16	5
FAITH	0	0	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	49	38
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	47	3	0	0	2	11	3	0	66	31
HAMLET SECOND	0	0	29	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	30
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST													
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	12	35	44	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	105	60
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	4	14	13	26	0	60	0	0	0	3	0	120	35
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE													
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	3	13	21	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	68	48
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND (wc)	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	19
ROBERDEL	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	11	21	27	0	9	0	12	0	70	1	0	151	43
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	61	13
STEWARTSVILLE	6	6	23	25	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	84	30
TOTALS	47	111	253	296	17	84	19	13	139	36	20	1,030	452
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	52	95	174	285	50	31	22	31	122	27	0	888	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: James Mynard, 1902 McDonald Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	17	0	8	0	3	0	28	20
BEVERLY HILLS	10	0	15	18	41	0	12	0	5	0	101	61
CALVARY	0	0	0	36	25	0	10	0	3	0	74	35
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	2	0	21	16
CORDOVA	0	9	0	0	31	0	10	2	3	0	55	25
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	16
ELLERBE FIRST	10	9	15	17	31	0	8	0	5	0	95	80
FAITH	5	9	11	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	57	30
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	7
HAMLET FIRST	4	12	20	30	29	12	0	0	10	0	117	79
HAMLET SECOND	9	14	10	29	40	0	5	0	10	0	177	76
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	6
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	9	7
LAUREL HILL	0	10	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	34	27
LAURINBURG EAST												
LAURINBURG FIRST	16	12	14	28	28	0	0	0	15	0	113	80
LAURINBURG NORTH	3	6	3	10	15	0	10	0	3	0	50	29
LAURINBURG SOUTH	3	6	5	12	10	0	0	0	2	0	34	30
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	1
MCDONALD	0	8	8	0	26	0	10	0	4	4	56	33
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	3	0	26	20
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	14
NEW HOPE												
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
PINE GROVE	5	11	6	21	40	0	12	0	4	0	99	54
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	5	4	7	12	22	0	0	6	2	2	60	25
RICHMOND (wc)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	10	12	0	25	44	0	0	0	3	0	116	75
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	20	25	20	75	54	56	10	0	12	0	272	218
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	2	0	13	10
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	14	28	0	0	0	3	0	45	45
TOTALS	100	147	134	327	676	68	113	4	124	4	1,734	1,170
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	98	136	165	342	789	61	95	29	120	0	1,805	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle, Av., Hamlet, NC 28345
Year Ending 9/30/87

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHEL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	8	0	25	0	0	42
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	15	32	38	2	0	103
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	12	10	15	37	9	91	91
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	35	6	0	47
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	12	3	0	18
CORDOVA	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16
CRESTVIEW	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	7	0	13	8	1	0	38
ELLERBE FIRST	1	1	0	0	5	0	6	16	15	1	1	43	8	9	93
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	7	6	0	22	4	0	50
GIBSON	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	6	12	4	0	27
HAMLET FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	6	23	31	22	120	5	0	207
HAMLET SECOND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	14	14	21	42	9	0	116
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
LAURINBURG EAST															
LAURINBURG FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	11	15	11	18	94	7	0	156
LAURINBURG NORTH	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	7	9	0	24	6	0	51
LAURINBURG SOUTH	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	4	0	6	0	12	3	0	25
MARSTON	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MCDONALD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	19	9	0	32	6	0	69
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	12	17	0	22	5	0	65
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
PINE GROVE	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	2	24	17	0	43	1	0	87
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	5	0	19
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND (wc)	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ROBERDEL	1	1	2	1	3	0	8	15	10	22	30	55	12	0	144
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	19	23	12	0	112	9	0	166
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	2	0	37
STEWARTSVILLE	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	20	32	33	21	25	6	0	137
TOTALS	19	24	20	9	41	2	113	173	253	225	179	950	128	100	1,908
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	26	35	28	24	92	18	218	158	269	249	137	865	136	126	1,850

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Robert Spears, Rt. 3 Box 490AA, Rockingham, NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/87

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BETHEL	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
BEVERLY HILLS	6	5	3	25	2	2	0	5	0	48
CALVARY	15	7	1	3	4	4	4	5	25	68
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
CORDOVA	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CRESTVIEW	6	0	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	24
ELLERBE FIRST	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	25	33
FAITH	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	7	9	1	59	20	8	0	3	0	107
HAMLET SECOND	13	9	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	43
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST										
LAURINBURG FIRST	23	0	4	60	0	0	0	2	0	89
LAURINBURG NORTH	2	4	2	2	4	4	3	4	25	25
LAURINBURG SOUTH	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MARSTON	8	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	22
NCDONALD	2	8	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	27
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
MOUNT OLIVE	3	6	1			0	0	1	0	11
NEW HOPE										
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	13	19	1	10	6	0	2	0	0	51
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND (wc)	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5
ROBERDEL	10	17	1	40	5	0	0	4	0	77
ROCKINGHAM FIPST	32	0	0	27	0					59
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
STEWARTSVILLE	18	14	3	5	5	5	5	4	0	59
TOTALS	181	124	29	330	66	23	14	39	75	856
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	204	133	29	273	33	41	14	43	73	848

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Wilbur Sullivan,
Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham,
NC 28379
Year Ending 9/30/87

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per-cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BETHEL	34	5	5	22,851	6,183	29,034	0	29,034	0	9,602	1,864	0	725	10,851	23,042
BEVERLY HILLS	215	22	4	195,516	87,184	282,700	0	282,700	45,000	61,141	0	48,994	4,886	170,472	285,493
CALVARY	30	15	6	106,547	14,514	121,061	0	121,061	0	44,616	0	18,347	5,289	7,270	74,603
CARTLEDGE CREEK	40	12	2	46,819	4,081	50,900	0	50,900	0	23,538	0	0	1,798	5,980	31,296
COBB MEMORIAL	30	12	2	46,323	2,391	48,714	0	48,714	0	22,491	0	0	1,653	14,629	38,773
CORDOVA	84	11	1.6	108,703	10,691	119,394	0	119,394	0	29,081	0	0	3,566	40,267	72,914
CRESTVIEW	37	6	4	48,690	5,336	54,026	1,362	55,388	45,000	24,300	0	1,373	2,279	7,580	35,532
ELLERBE FIRST	24	10	3	78,157	31,548	109,705	800	110,505	0	26,312	7,344	0	7,193	40,788	81,637
FAITH	45	8	2	54,967	9,350	64,317	0	64,317	0	16,205	0	10,100	3,117	14,229	43,652
GIBSON	13	1.5	1	21,238	1,174	22,412	575	22,987	0	9,000	0	0	996	10,767	20,763
HAMLET FIRST	150	12	3	20,898	23,136	255,507	0	255,507	0	79,324	0	30,755	10,495	104,215	224,789
HAMLET SECOND	88	145	3	102,309	23,365	125,674	3,057	128,731	0	64,931	0	0	5,563	48,845	113,776
HERITAGE	22	5	2	35,910	631	36,541	0	36,541	0	19,952	0	7,200	535	7,399	35,086
HOFFMAN	6	0	0	7,963	1,444	9,407	80	9,487	0	3,000	0	0	98	3,609	6,707
LAUREL HILL	57	10	3	75,069	3,810	78,879	2,188	81,068	0	23,326	0	0	2,049	18,231	43,606
LAURINBURG EAST															
LAURINBURG FIRST		19	2	250,342	56,728	307,070	3,791	310,861	0	111153	0	13,746	3,592	95,784	224,275
LAURINBURG NORTH	23	1	1	30,015	759	30,774	0	30.774	0	8,846	0	6,774	686	12,372	28,678
LAURINBURG SOUTH	19	4	5	17,990	230	18,220	1,200	19,420	0	7,473	0	0	547	6,025	14,045
MARSTON	14	6.5	3	21,768	12,135	33,903	0	33,903	0	13,090	23,097	0	1,006	970	38,164
MCDONALD	50	20	1	58,627	10,626	69,253	1,272	70,525	0	21,888	0	0	4,559	18,789	45,236
MIDWAY	12	2	3	20,538	2,790	23,328	0	23,328	0	13,865	0	0	1,152	3,569	18,586
MOUNT OLIVE	25	5.6	3	57,589	8,371	65,960	600	66,560	0	23,729	8,100	0	4,000	20,772	56,601
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	6	.65	1.6	9,462	830	10,292	989	11,248	0	1,900	0	0	308	6,806	9,014
OAK RIDGE	25	7	3	19,940	425	20,365	74	20,439	0	5,200	0	0	420	6,062	11,682
PEE DEE	64			32,267	10,695	42,962	0	42,962	0	9,215	0	23,341	659	9,257	42,466
PINE GROVE	75	10	5	110,296	4,077	114,373	1,800	116.173	0	36,824	0	18,471	4,430	52,516	112,242
PLEASANT GROVE	34			37,655	8,826	46,481	0	46,481	0	11,680	0	0	2,028	23,947	37,655
PLEASANT HILL	21	7	3	33,142	1,144	34,286	1,621	35,907	0	11,700	957	2,252	352	8,851	24,112
RICHMOND (wc)	12			8,303	0	8,303	0	8,303	0	6,500	0	0	172	792	7,464
ROBERDEL	81	8	3	120,163	18,461	138,624	0	138,624	0	43,568	2,000	22,531	6,400	23,846	98,345
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	130	17.4	2	361,261	103,130	464,391	10,718	475,109	14,852	147276	85,668	49,831	25,321	89,278	397,374
SARON	14	10	3	17,651	5,875	23,526	0	23,526	0	12,345	0	0	1,451	8,056	21,852
SKYWAY	18	.9	1.8	34,748	5,022	39,770	379	40,149	0	21,890	0	0	1,130	19,100	42,120
SPRING HILL	20	10	3	42,619	8,784	51,403	2,385	53,788	0	16,211	0	0	1,776	32,270	50,257
STEWARTSVILLE	45	8	2	76,380	6,191	82,572	150	82,722	0	24,475	0	22,695	2,243	11,713	63,126
TOTALS	1563			2,332,716	489,937	3,034,127	33,041	3,067,127	104,852	1005647	129030	276410	112474	955,887	2,474,963
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTAL	1759			2,424,087	556,894	2,980,961	93,497	3,074,491	363,500	957802	868533	295540	113458	1448260	3,202,332

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Pee Dee
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1
Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345
Year Ending 9/30/87

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BETHEL	0	0	0	384	300	0	165	149	0	0	0	0	0	614	998
BEVERLY HILLS	0	1,262	1,262	43,015	7,800	1,759	4,513	10,960	0	0	0	0	3,293	28,345	72,622
CALVARY	0	0	0	14,537	6,393	189	184	622	0	0	0	0	1,972	9,399	23,936
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	5,466	1,050	153	262	654	0	0	0	0	716	2,835	8,301
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5,561	927	74	307	1,778	0	0	23	0	0	3,109	8,670
CORDOVA	0	0	0	11,340	1,200	715	1,112	3,878	0	86	0	0	0	6,991	18,331
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	2,806	1,909	130	200	1,142	0	0	100	0	1,695	5,176	7,982
ELLERBE FIRST	0	0	0	7,814	2,090	362	547	3,028	417	375	138	138	0	7,093	14,907
FAITH	0	0	0	5,594	1,398	220	409	1,095	0	0	0	0	633	3,756	9,350
GIBSON	0	0	0	350	342	202	234	570	0	0	88	0	20	1,456	1,806
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	24,085	6,196	1,948	2,843	5,455	0	454	175	175	1,665	18,911	42,996
HAMLET SECOND	0	0	0	17,866	3,551	87	1,202	1,640	0	42	0	0	1,234	7,756	25,622
HERITAGE	0	0	0	1,691	846	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,346	3,037
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	229	329
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	7,390	2,252	600	922	1,784	0	0	0	0	400	5,958	13,348
LAURINBURG EAST															
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	46,372	5,154	726	2,007	8,154	1,194	380	0	0	2,770	20,385	66,757
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	400	340	0	101	373	702	125	0	0	55	1,696	2,096
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	552	745	0	68	92	0	0	0	0	0	905	1,457
MARSTON	0	0	0	1,546	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,550	1,550
MCDONALD	0	0	0	11,844	970	825	1,275	2,081	0	108	33	0	1,574	6,866	18,710
MIDWAY	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	325	400	750	100	100	140	125	212	3,152	4,152
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	3,135	1,735	754	754	1,690	0	0	0	0	0	4,933	8,068
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	194	25	137	363	0	0	0	0	0	715	715
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	1,112	524	57	45	120	0	0	0	0	0	746	1,858
PEE DEE	0	0	0	264	372	0	106	191	0	0	0	0	0	669	933
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	10,928	5,365	526	1,051	2,500	0	0	0	0	4,695	11,636	22,564
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	5,272	2,259	322	550	1,066	0	0	0	0	0	4,197	9,469
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	980	600	473	0	125	0	600	685	685	4,771	7,939	8,919
RICHMOND (wc)	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	8,918	4,242	124	1,071	1,245	0	0	0	0	395	7,077	15,995
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	1,225	1,225	67,933	7,250	458	3,301	8,237	0	443	0	0	6,003	25,692	94,850
SARON	0	0	0	1,724	480	142	196	180	0	0	0	0	0	998	2,722
SKYWAY	0	0	0	310	640	472	571	1,145	0	100	0	0	99	3,027	3,337
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	4,262	1,279	440	780	1,597			365		547	5,008	9,270
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	6,110	1,528	360	820	1,707	0	0	0	0	0	4,398	10,508
TOTALS	0	2,487	2,487	320,661	72,231	12468	26,115	67911	1,711	2,813	1,747	1,123	33373	214743	536,165
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	9,473	9,473	284,997	64,305	14249	22,987	63341	0	3,444	2,056	780	28500	196932	485,409

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Moderator: Bill Leathers III,
P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC
28379

Year Ending 9/30/87

Columns 42–53: Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School Enrollment	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 Media Library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	10	125	165	0	N	0	2	0	0	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	1	21	8,000	4,512	0	N	8	3	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	17	500	184	0	N	17	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	500	241	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2	1,500	307	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	3,800	1,112	0	R	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y	N	N
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	5	1,000	200	0	R	0	1	3	0	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
ELLERBE FIRST	0	0	0	0	9	1,800	546		TV	24	1	0	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	12	1,000	408	0	N	20	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	1	450	234	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	0	23	5,750	2,842	0	N	65	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMLET SECOND	0	0	0	0	42	2,500	1,202	0	R	75	1	3	4	11	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	N	0	2	1	1	4	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	10	1,200	744	0	N	23	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
LAURINBURG EAST																										
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	0	21	8,182	1,200	0	B	43	1	0	3	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	5	500	500	0	N	11	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	10	100	68	0	N	10	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	11	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	5	2,050	1,275	0	N	3	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MIDWAY	0	1	0	0	3	750	400	0	N	0	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	10	1,500	754	0	N	13	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE																										
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	500	137	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	2	0	0	0	1	120	45	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	10	100	106	0	N	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	2	35	2,500	1,000	0	N	21	1	0	5	23	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0			1,066	550	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RICHMOND (wc)	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	0	1	1	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	77	1,200	1,071	0	R	60	2	2	3	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	0	0	4	25	8,000	3,000	0	R	72	1	0	3	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	200	196	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	6	1,000	571	0	N	7	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	9	1,000	750	0	N	0	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	0	1	0	0	46	1,000	802	0	N	15	1	0	1	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	2	2	0	7	438	58393	25,122	0		519	40	16	23	60												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1	1	0	7	441		22,690			379																

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1989 Annual

206.9756
M66pe
1988

Pee Dee
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

1988

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 17, 1988

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellerbe, North Carolina
October 16, 1989

Table of Contents

Dedication....ii
Constitution....1
Bylaws....6

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

- Administration....16
- General Officers....16
- Department Directors....17
- Executive Committee....18
- Standing Committees....20

CHURCH DIRECTORY

- Pastors/Staff/Secretary's....25
- Sunday School....29
- Church Training....31
- Music Director....31
- WMU....33
- Brotherhood....34
- Treasurers....35
- Church Clerks....37
- Chairmen of Deacons....39

Proceedings....41
Messengers....46

REPORTS

- Executive Committee....48
- Sr. Adult Chaplain....51
- Christian Higher Education....51
- Resolutions Committee....52
- Sunday School....53
- Music....53
- Church Training....54
- Pastoral Ministries....54
- WMU....55
- Biblical Recorder....56
- Stewardship....57
- VBS....57
- Evangelism....59
- Accountant....60
- Budget....65
- Christian Life Commission....67
- Summer Camp....68
- Brotherhood....69
- Nominating....70
- N.C. Baptist Homes....71
- Baptist Children's Homes....71
- Baptist Foundation....72
- Sr. Adult Council....73
- Annuity Board....74
- Seminary Extension....75
- N.C. Baptist Hospital....75
- AMDP....77
- Ordination-Advisory....78
- Constitution Committee....79
- Director of Missions....82
- Memorials....83

Ordained Ministers....85
Historical Events....85
Historical Tables....86
Statistical Tables....87

This year's Annual Minutes are dedicated in honor of

REV. ROBERT ROLLINS

Rev. Robert Rollins was born on March 23, 1919 at Columbia, S.C. He is married to the former Naomi Lambert. They are the parents of three children; two girls and one boy.

He was educated at Wingate College. He also did work through the Seminary Extension Program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Rev. Rollins began his ministry at North Laurinburg Church in 1956 while North Laurinburg was still a mission of First Baptist, Laurinburg, N.C. He was ordained at their request by Second Baptist Church of Hamlet, N.C. North Laurinburg organized as a Church in 1957.

He then moved to Supply, N.C. in 1960 where he served until 1962. At this time he was called to pastor McDonald Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. where he served until 1967. Leaving McDonald Baptist Church he returned to the North Laurinburg pastorate where he remained until retirement in 1975.

Presently Rev. and Mrs. Rollins reside at Rt. 2, Box 41-AC, Hamlet, N.C. 28345.

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I -- NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II -- PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III -- MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw IX. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the association shall be confirmed by a 3/4 majority vote of the association in Annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and priviledges of the association except holding office and voting.

Session 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperation practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV -- MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each addititonal 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those atttending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V -- AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI -- OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Associational Missions Development Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vancant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII -- TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of the Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII -- EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairman of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX -- THE ASSOCIATION COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairman of the committees on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X -- COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order Of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
   (12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
   (13) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 20)
   (14) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)
   (15) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw IV, Section 17)
   (16) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw IV, Section 21)
   (17) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw IV, Section 18)
   (18) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance Fund (Bylaw IV, Section 22)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI -- AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the purposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall slso serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

Section 8. The Associational Missions Development Director will lead the mission development program. This person is chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE -

(1) This committee shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities; 1) Church Mission Promotion Director, 2) Mission Survey Director, 3) a representative from WMU, 4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairman: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Campus Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned component programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY, composed of six ordained ministers shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church making the request, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The PROPERTIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insuran coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as is needed. This committee shall make written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Association.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTERS, composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prison's chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource person to provide a ministry to college people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promotion, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 18. The COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 19. The COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL

(1) The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Committee in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Committee persons for staff positions.

(2) To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions, office secretaries, and other paid staff. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

Section 20. The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of thre members, shall make recommendations concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 21. The COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.

2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.

3. This Scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.

4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least 3 years after completion of education or refund scholarship.

5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.

6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The corpus of the fund is to remain intact.

7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.

8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.

9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 22. The COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.

Purpose: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Association in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Association who become disabled or are involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.

2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.

3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six months period.

4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months ends.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Association under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the Association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.

2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.

3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperation Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Personnel Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee . He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.

(2) Church's location - potential for growth.

(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.

(4) The history of the existing church.

(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention-example; cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Board.

(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, the Association's programs, including finances and personal involvement.

(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.

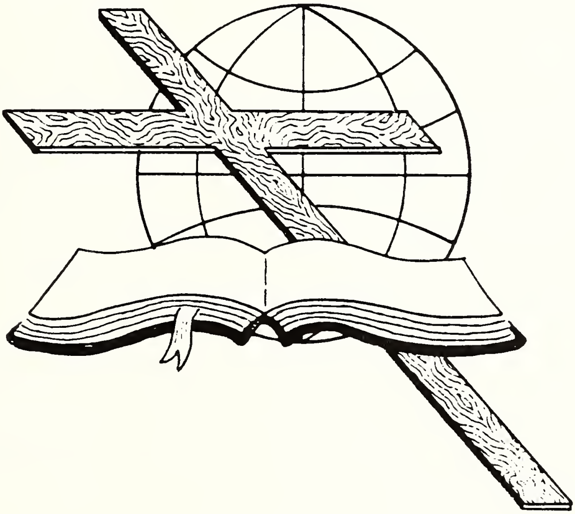
   a. Sunday School
   b. Church Training
   c. Woman's Missionary Union
   d. Brotherhood
   e. Music
   f. Stewardship

(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning Church under guidelines.

(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational Meeting by the Missions Committee.

BYLAW X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.



Associational Directory

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Benjamin S. Gault, Jr., P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-5721

SECRETARY

Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 23845; 582-2344

OFFICE LOCATION

Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS

P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE

Area Code (919) 895-5282

General Officers

MODERATOR

Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
(H) 895-2097, (O) 895-9862

VICE MODERATOR

Lewis McLean, Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
(H) 276-4603, (O) 277-0077

CLERK

Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
(H) 582-2344, (O) 895-5282

TREASURER

Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

AUDITOR

B. M. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 442, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-4892, (O) 997-5664

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Scott Turner, Jr, Rt. 2 Box 241A, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

HISTORIAN

Thelma Nicholson, 409 Love Ln., Rockingham, N.C. 28379

TRUSTEES

Flora Ussery (1989), Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ric Buckner (1990), 109 W. Franklin St., Rockingham, N.C.
28379

Ed Luke (1991), Rt. 1, Box 14B, Wagram, N.C. 28396

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
(H) 895-2358, (O) 895-2254

CHURCH TRAINING
Jim Gifford, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
(H) 582-6125, (O) 582-1164

W.M.U.
Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
(H) 276-4149

BROTHERHOOD
Bob Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5982

MUSIC
James Mynard, 1902 McDonald Av., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-5806, (O) 582-3696

V.B.S.
Jenny Brady, P. O. Box 147, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338; (H) 652-6494,
(O) 652-4111

W.M.U. Council

W.M.U. Director	Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 7, Box 405, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-4149
Asst. W.M.U. Director	Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave. Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3001
B.W. Director	Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4, Box 27, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3431
Asst. B.W. Director	Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3662
B.Y.W. Director	Rennie Hunsucker, P.O. Box 514, Gibson, N.C. 28343; 265-4775
Asst. B.Y.W. Director	Carmenata Singletary, P.O. Box 345, Hamlet, N.C. 28345;
G.A. Director	Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1, Box 114-C, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 276-5966
Asst. Director	Sharon Butler, Rt. 4, Box 335, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 462-3164
Mission Friends Director	Martha Shapiro, Rt. 1, Box 326 Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 462-2768
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0085
Asst. E/E Director	Esther Koontz, 716 Juiper St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6902
Mission Action Director	Dot Bell, Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-3108
Asst. MA Director	Ruth Pankey, 316 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9651
Centennial Director	Polly Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2918
Secretary	Shirley Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147 MW, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2358

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Beverly Hills .... Thad Ussery, 106 Lake Run,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5855
Thomas O'Neal, 635 Williams St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3916
Calvary ....Billy Lynn, Rt. 3, Box 382
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2613
Mark Byrd, 123 Whitney Lane,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2368
Cartledge Creek...............Wayne Baxter, Rt. 3, Box 451A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-5724
Othar Hunsucker, Rt. 3, Box 129R,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
Cobb Memorial.................. Duff Gore, 207 McArthur Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4412
Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cordova......................... Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51,
Cordova, N.C. 28330
Jack Bridges, Rt. 1, Box 137AA,
Cordova, N.C. 28330
Taft Simmons, Box 301,
Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview................. Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 403A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4683
Ethel P. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 403A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4683
Ellerbe First.................. James Clifton, P.O. Box 62,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 997-2772
Marshall Ussery, Box 598,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-6458
Gibson.....................Rosa Michael, Gibson, N.C. 28343
Thena Owens, Rt. 1, Box 307,
Bennettsville, S.C. 29512; 803-265-4820
Hamlet First...................Neal Mills, 504 Poplar St.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0491
Laurinburg First...Mr. & Mrs. Roland Swing, Rt. 5, Box 88-B
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-8876
Laurinburg East.................. Bill Williams, Hurley Dr.
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-1334
Rocky Tart, Pine St.,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352;

Laurinburg North............Charles Clark, Rt. 5, Box 80-A,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5197
George Douglas, 931 Kay Rd.,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-2152
McDonald..................Dwight Langston, 111 Needle Lane,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Midway............Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Porter, 130 Garrett St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5501
Mt. Olive.................. Milton King, 135 Circlewood Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5616
Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2775
Oak Ridge................... Richard Harden, Rt. 5, Box 239,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
Pee Dee...................... Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9604
Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5214
Pine Grove...................Phil Dawkins, Rt. 3, Box 477,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3726
Jerry Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 80,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9409
Pleasant Grove............... W.T. Campbell, 422 Love Lane,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Roberdel.................... James Williams, Rt. 2, Box 266C,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5147
Charles Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 41,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4994
Rockingham First................Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3181
Glenn White, Box 8,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4661
Saron...................................Joe Ussery, Rt. 2,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5247
Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5478

Second Baptist.... Mr. & Mrs. Stillman Boyd, Rt. 1, Box C-8,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-6283

Skyway........................Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-4149
Dot Bell, Rt. 2, Box 67
Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-3108

Spring Hill...................... Sam Evans, P.O. Box 333,
Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2450
Lee Hana, Box 225,
Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2404

Stewartsville..............Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Rd.,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-2977
Darrell Phillips, Rt. 6, Box 65,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-7508
Lawrence Smith, 1003 W. Scotsdale,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-1533

STANDING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Leon Hawks, Chm., 1118 Richmond Rd.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2733

1989 Chuck McKnight, P.O. Box 148, Cordova, N.C. 28330; 997-5251
1990 Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5884
1991 Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 462-2802

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1989 Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5647
1989 Ted Tankersley, 205 Raintree Rd., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3504
1990 A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0950
1990 Garmon Edens, 1131 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-5821
1991 Lewis McLean, Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 276-4603
1991 Julian Clark, Chm., P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1164

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1989 Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Box 378, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9762
1989 Ben Broadway, Sr., P. O. Box 408, Gibson, N.C. 28343; 582-2918
1990 Scott Turner, Jr., Chm., Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Hamlet, N.C 28345; 582-2719
1990 Robert Tyson, Rt. 4, Box 309, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9437
1991 Alvin Jackson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-2382
1991 Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2260

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1989 Thad Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5855
1990 Ray Sutherland, Rt. 5, Box 76, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-6253
1991 Keith Burwell, Chm., P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2145

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1989 Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5662
1989 Bobbie Lewis, P.O. Box 2144, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3288
1990 Jeanne Hollifield, Apt. 26, Grenada Terrace, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-2161
1990 Doris Turner, Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2719
1991 Harold Bell, Chm., Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-3108
1991 Jerry Williams, 101 Pinedale, Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4654

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1989 Everette Peele, Aberdeen Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
1990 Leroy Yates, 945 Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3181
1991 Elwin Eaddy, Chm., Smith St., Rockingham, N.C. 28352; 895-5544

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1989 Patsy Malpass, Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 462-2442
1989 Mike Stirk, Rt. 5, Box 318, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-2931
1990 Beth McDonald, Chm., Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3662
1991 Gladys Loftis, 106A Second Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3107
1991 Frances Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6770

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1989 John Carpenter, 60 Woodside Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6680
1989 Delilah Mynard, 1902 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-5806
1990 David Sparks, Chm., Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2857
1990 Jim Gifford, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-6125
1991 Mary Foreman, P.O. Box 98, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
1991 Nadine Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4013

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1989 Phil Spears, Chm., 915 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, N.C 28379; 997-2600
1989 Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5, Box 18, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5858
1990 Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 307, Bennettsville, S.C. 29512; 265-4820
1990 Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3, Box 451-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5518
1991 Shirley Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2358
1991 Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2026

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1989 Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 241, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2719
1989 Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6897
1990 James Kelly, Rt. 3, Box 128, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4855

1990 Richard Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 898, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-9141
1991 Bob Spears, Chm., Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3978
1991 Tom Poe, P.O. Box 1623, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-2385

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
1989 Phil Spears, 915 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2600
1989 Phyllis Carriker, P.O. Box 750, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5000
1990 Ken McDougald, Chm., 901 Biggs Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4615
1990 Sue Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0950
1991 Arch McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6040
1991 Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3208

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE
1989 Juan Mercado, Rt. 1, Box 248-B, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-6248
1990 Robert Tyson, Chm., Rt. 4, Box 309, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9437
1991 Ed Hallman, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2733

PRAYER TASK FORCE
1989 Bob Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe N.C. 28338; 652-5982
1989 Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5647
1990 Jean Boylan, Rt.1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5896
1990 Esther Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6902
1991 Gurney Chappell, Terrace Woods, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5648
1991 Juanita McGowan, Chm., 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2887

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1989 Fred Nordan, Chm., 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4210
1990 Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3, Box 624, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 28379; 582-5327
1991 Joe Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3208

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1989 Tommy Butler, Chm., Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5334
1990 Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 582-0289
1991 Don Bearfield, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4016

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1989 James Mason, 407 Prince St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-1422
1990 Jimmy Maske, Chm., 1202 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2695
1991 Richard Stanford, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28338; 895-4045

SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS STEERING COMMITTEE

Eugene McNair, Chm., 410 Rice St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0289
Lewis McLean, Vice-Chm., Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-4603
Bernice Hunsucker, Secretary, Rt. 1, Box 71, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5740
Winnie Weatherly, Prayer, Oak St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3018
Madeline Jones, Publicity, Rollins Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0262
Bruce Goodwin, Fellowship Chm., 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4013

175th BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION 1990

Bob Tyson, Chm., Rt. 4, Box 309, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9437

Harold Bell, Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-3108

Annie MAry Luke, Rt. 1, Box 41 B, Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2234l

Polly Broadway, 201 Pinedale Ln., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2918

Clinton Bailey, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5851

J.E./Ida Honeycutt, 312 Foushee St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2389

Church Directory

PASTORS/STAFF/SECRETARY'S

BETHEL - P. O. Box 676, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5851

Pastor: Clinton Bailey, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe, N.C.; 652-5851

BEVERLY HILLS - 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9862

Pastor: Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C., 28379; 895-2097

Secretary: Frances Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, 28379; N.C.

CALVARY - 410 Rice St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0289

Pastor: Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2773

M/M/Y: Will Rechart, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3935

Secretary: Barbara Lisk, 103 Dixie Trail, Hamlet, N.C. 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK - Rt. 3, Box 421-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6393
Pastor: Charles Battle, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 421-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3517

COBB MEMORIAL - P. O. Box 150, Cordova, N.C. 28338; 895-6184
Pastor: Douglas Stirk, P. O. Box 150, Cordova, N.C. 28330 895-6184

CORDOVA - P. O. Box 100, Cordova, N.C. 28330; 895-4045
Pastor: Richard Stanford, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28330; 895-4622
Secretary: Brenda Coward, Rt. 1, Box 138-A, Rockingham, N.C. 895-9618

CRESTVIEW - Rt. 3, Box 59A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3158
Pastor: Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 895-5647

ELLERBE FIRST - P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-4111
Pastor: John Brady, P. O. Box 147, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-6494
Secretary: Kitty Maddrey, P.O. Box 366, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338

FAITH - Rt. 5, Box 318, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-2931
Pastor: Michael Stirk, Rt. 5, Box 318, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-2931

GIBSON - P. O. Box 408, Gibson, N.C. 28343
Pastor: Ben Broadway, Sr., 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2918

HAMLET FIRST - P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1164
Pastor: Julian Clark, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1164
M/E/Y: Jim Gifford, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-6125
M/M: Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2026
Secretary: Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4, Box 264-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

HERITAGE - 1301 Long Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2928
Pastor: James Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2260

HOFFMAN - P. O. Box 165, Hoffman, N.C. 28347
Pastor: William Maness, Jr., Box 1116, Carthage, N.C. 28327; 947-3452

LAUREL HILL - P. O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 462-2442
Pastor: Don Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351 462-2640

LAURINBURG FIRST - P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352;
276-2161
Pastor:
M/M: Eric Jennings, 2732 Appin Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
M/E: Jeanne Hollifield, Apt. 26, Granada Terrace,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Secretary: Virginia McGirt, 634 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, N.C.
28352

LAURINBURG EAST - Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Pastor: Tommy Butler, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N.C.
28352; 276-5334

LAURINBURG NORTH - 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Pastor: Alvin Jackson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C
28352; 276-2382

LAURINBURG SOUTH - P. O. Box 569, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Pastor: James E. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 983, Fairmont, N.C.
28340; 628-6161

MARSTON - P.O. Box 6, Marston, N.C. 28363; 582-1832
Pastor:

MCDONALD - Rt. 4, Box 309, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2911
Pastor: Robert Tyson, Rt. 4, Box 309, Rockingham, N.C.
28379; 895-9437

MIDWAY - Rt. 3, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pastor: Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 141, Rockingham, N. C.
28379; 895-5884

MT. CALVARY - Rt. 4, Box 89F, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pastor: David Jay, Rt. 4, Box 89F, Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
582-6421

MT. OLIVE - Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9670
Pastor: David Sparks, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C.
28379; 997-2857
Secretary: Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham, N.C.
28379

NEW HOPE - Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Pastor:

NORMAN - P. O. Box 122, Norman, N.C. 28367
Pastor:

OAK RIDGE - Rt. 1, Box 516-C, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Pastor: Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C.
28379; 895-4210

PEE DEE - 534 N. Randolph , Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pastor: Charles McKnight, P. O. Box 148, Cordova, N.C.
28330

PINE GROVE - 907 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
895-2254
Pastor: Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2358
Secretary: Faye Raines, Rt. 3, Box 121, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

PLEASANT GROVE - Rt. 1, Box 378, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pastor: Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Box 378, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9762

PLEASANT HILL - Rt. 2, Box 145, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Pastor: Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1, Box 77, Albermarle, N. C. 28001 704-982-7275

RICHMOND - 303 Central Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pastor - Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4013

ROBERDEL - 1122 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
997-2733
Pastor - Leon Hawks, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4216
A/P: Ed Hallman, 1122 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Secretary: Janice Howard, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

ROCKINGHAM FIRST - P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
895-4016
Pastor: William Leathers, III, Lumyer Rd., Rockingham, N.C 28379; 997-4819
M/E: Philip Spears, 915 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2600
M/M: Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-7175
Secretary: Hilda Butler, 417 Curtis Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379

SARON - Rt., Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Pastor: Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5647

SECOND BAPTIST - 518 Fourth St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345;
582-3696
Pastor: Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2719
M/M/Y: James Mynard, 1902 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-5806
Secretary: Betty Ruth Smith, Rt. 1, Box 517-A, Hamlet, N.C. 28345

SKYWAY - Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-3108
Pastor: Harold Bell, Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-3108

SPRING HILL - P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2335
Pastor: Keith Burwell, P. O. Box 438, Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2145

STEWARTSVILLE - Rt. 7, Box 382-C, Laurinbrug, N.C. 28352; 277-0077
Pastor: Lewis McLean, Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-4603

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Bethel............Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3888
Beverly Hills.................... Gene Williard, Rt. 4, Box 77E, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-5704
Calvary ....Mark Byrd, 123 Whitney Lane, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2368
Cartledge Creek............... Mark Benfield, Rt. 3, Box 125, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-7263
Cobb Memorial................. Duff Gore, 207 McArthur Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4412
Cordova .... Brenda Coward, Rt. 1, Box 138A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9618
Crestview..................Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 403A Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4683
Ellerbe First..................... Robert Page, P.O. Box 472 Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5982
Faith ....Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave. Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-3423
Gibson.........Everette Lee, Rt. 1, Box 96, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-3719
Hamlet First.................Elaine Calicutt, P.O. Box 544, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2049
Heritage...................... J.D. Brown, 780 Hanford Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4667
Hoffman ....Lee A. Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman, N.C. 28347; 281-3067
Laurel Hill..................... Rob Martin, P. O. Box 1453 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 462-4208
Laurinburg East...............Mike Odom, 1015 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-7020

Laurinburg First.......... Richard Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 898
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-3251

Laurinburg North.............. George Douglas, 931 Kay Rd.,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-2152

Laurinburg South..............A.B. Chavis, 1404 Chestnut St.,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-0238

Marston.....................Buddy Beachum, Rt.1, Marston, N.C.
28363; 582-0475

McDonald .. .. Mike Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 353-A
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6793

Midway .... Leo Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 595
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3163

Mount Olive......... Allen Covington, 2308 Old Aberdeen Rd.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9780

Norman ....Roger Hamilton, Rt. 2,
Candor, N.C. 27229

Oak Ridge............. Richard Singletary, 119 Aslington St.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-6855

Pee Dee.................... Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9604

Pine Grove.....................Phil Dawkins, Rt. 3, Box 477,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3726

Pleasant Grove................ W.T. Campbell, 422 Love Lane,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6925

Pleasant Hill................. Herbert King, Rt. 2, Box 156,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5126

Richmond................... Eddie Chance, 303 Central Ave.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4322

Roberdel.................... Marvin Wheeler, 722 Poplar St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9375

Rockingham First................. Jeanne Olive, P.O. Box 177,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-3551

Saron............................... Bobby Nelson, Rt. 1,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5749

Second Baptist.................Bobby Morgan, 309 Hylan Ave.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-6410

Skway.........................James Polston, Rt. 1, Box 107
Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-5759

Spring Hill................... Don Clark, Rt. 3, Box 135A,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-9270

Stewartsville............... Elmore Laviner, P.O. Box 234,
Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2375

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR'S

Calvary........................Bob Weatherly, Rt. 1, Box 247,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1931
Cobb Memorial..................Linda Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 588,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2051
Cordova........................ Donna Gainey, P.O. Box 59,
Cordova, N.C. 28330; 895-3598
Faith.......................... Don Foreman, 420 Lackey St.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0936
McDonald...................Rose Webb, 2100 E. Washington St.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5527
Pine Grove..............Ralph Collins, Jr., 1102 Walnut Ln.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5314
Rockingham First..........Kenneth McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4615
Spring Hill...................... Donald Edge, Airbase Rd.,
Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2715
Stewartsville................ Carroll Anthony, P.O. Box 1843
Laurinburg, N.C. 28379; 276-0977

MUSIC DIRECTOR'S

Bethel...................... Odell Shepherd, Rt. 3, Box 145A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6216
Calvary...................... Will Reckart, 1118 Airport Rd.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3935
Cartledge Creek.................Jim Biddix, Rt. 3, Box 128,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4301
Cordova..................... Brenda Coward, Rt. 3, Box 138A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9618
Crestview........................Jody A. Honeycutt, Rt. 2,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9709
Ellerbe First............ Berniece Hunsucker, Rt. 1, Box 71,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5740
Faith........................ Linda Terry, Rt. 5, Box 469,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-4749
Gibson........................ Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 307,
Bennettsville, S.C. 29512; 265-4820
Hamlet First................. Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2026
Heritage........................ J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3644

Hoffman........................... Mildred Butler, Box 145, Hoffman, N.C. 28347; 281-4160

Laurel Hill......................Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 462-2802

Laurinburg East.................Dave Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-0873

Laurinburg First............ Eric Jennings, 2732 Appin Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-2759

Laurinburg North....................Pat Ward, P.O. Box 145, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5796

Laurinburg South...........Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352;

Marston............................. Tonia Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston, N.C. 28363; 582-2198

McDonald....................Ginger Haigler, Rt. 4, Box 340, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2231

Midway........................Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 5, Box 68, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6995

Mt. Olive...............Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 4, Box 371, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5459

Norman..............................Rodney Haywood, Box 96, Norman, N.C. 28367; 652-5713

Oak Ridge..................Rachel Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4210

Pee Dee....................Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5214

Pine Grove.................Elaine Crume, 111 Valley Hill Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-5237

Pleasant Grove............. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4440

Pleasant Hill...........Elbert Shepard, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1500

Richmond................... Stan Simmons, 103 Branch Trail, Rockingham, N.C. 28379;

Roberdel.................... Ed Hallman, 1122 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2733

Rockingham First........... Donald Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-7175

Saron.................... Kathy Wright, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338

Second Baptist........... James Mynard, 1902 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-5806

Stewartsville.................. Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 44, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-7500

W.M.U. Directors

Bethel	Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5091
Beverly Hills	Kay Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4654
Calvary	Barbara Lisk, 103 Dixie Trail, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-6043
Cartledge Creek	Donna Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 418-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5297
Cobb Memorial	Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5313
Crestview	Frances Allen, Rt. 3, Box 57, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5509
Ellerbe First	Irene Cooper, P.O. Box 711, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-2090
Faith	Betty Stirk, Rt. 5, Box 318, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-2931
Gibson	Thena Owens, Rt. 1, Box 207, Bennettsville, S.C. 29512; 265-4820
Heritage	Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2260
Laurel Hill	Carol Manford, Rt. 7, Box 709 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-7167
Laurinburg First	Helen Adams, 1011 So. Main St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-3775
Laurinburg North	Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1, Box 114C Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 276-5966
Laurinburg South	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 31M Laurinburg, N.C. 28352;
Marston	Tonia Kay Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston, N.C. 28363; 582-2198
McDonald	Janie Frye, Rt. 4, Box 378, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4808
Midway	Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5884
Mt. Olive	Virginia Russell, P.O. Box 1352, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5559
Pee Dee	Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2075

Pine Grove......................Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9774
Pleasant Grove............... Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5356
Richmond................... Nadine Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4013
Rockingham First.......Frances Godwin, 1005 Morningside Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5124
Saron..................................Audrey Smith, Rt. 1,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5137
Second Baptist............. Mrs. Jerry Sims, Rt. 1, Box 241,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-4909
Skyway......................... Dorothy Bell, Rt. 2, Box 67,
Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-4108
Spring Hill.................Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1, Box 14B,
Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville.............Regina Sutherland, Rt. 5, Box 75,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-6253

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Bethel.................................Randy Nelson, Rt. 3,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4921
Beverly Hills.....................Earl Rose, Rt. 3, Box 454,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3757
Calvary ....Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 382
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2613
Cartledge Creek........... Chuck Hardesty, Rt. 2, Box 180-A,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-6538
Crestview.................. Mark D. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 403A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2126
Hamlet First.........................Ben Boney, P.O. Box 6,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2389
Laurinburg East................Bill Williams, P.O. Box 1463,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28379; 276-1334
Laurinburg First.............William McCall, P.O. Box 1925,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5904
Laurinburg North.................. Don Gilliam, P.O. Box 325,
Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 462-2847
Marston...............................Tom Robinson, Rt. 1,
Marston, N.C. 28363;

McDonald.................... Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Rd.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-6034
Midway......................Eugene Porter, 130 Garrett St.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5501
Mt. Olive................... Milton King, 135 Circlewood Dr.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5616
Richmond....................Eddie Chance, 303 Central Ave.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4322
Roberdel............... James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9540
Second Baptist.............. Hubert Pierce, 1203 Oak Ave.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3512
Spring Hill......................... W.D. Edge, P.O. Box 325
Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2303
Stewartsville................ George Phelps, Rt. 5, Box 105,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-7345

CHURCH TREASURER'S

Bethel....... Hal Stutts, Rt, 3, Box 129, Rockingham, N.C.
28379; 895-9765
Beverly Hills............ Carlton Millen, 104 Second Ave.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2077
Calvary................ Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3, Box 123-A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5709
Cartledge Creek.............Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3, Box 451-A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5518
Cobb Memorial...............Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 806,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-4471
Cordova........................Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51,
Cordova, N.C. 28330; 895-5624
Crestview.............Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59B,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9840
Ellerbe First................ C.B. Vuncannon, P.O. Box 616
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-3051
Faith........................Linda Terry, Rt. 5, Box 469,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-4749
Gibson...................... B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Box 129,
Gibson, N.C. 28343; 268-4818
Hamlet First.............George Cockman, 709 Rollins Ave.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2460
Heritage...................Karen Brown, 709 Hanford Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4667

Hoffman.............. Nann Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, N.C. 28347; 281-3576
Laurel Hill..................Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 462-2802
Laurinburg East............. Judy Strickland, Rt. 4, Box 114, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5793
Laurinburg First....... Tom Poe, P.O. Box 1623, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-2385
Laurinburg North................ Lois Clark, Rt. 5, Box 80 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5197
Laurinburg South........ Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-6018
Marston...................... Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 6, Marston, N.C. 28363; 582-1834
McDonald.............. Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3662
Midway.................... Rowena Reese, Rt. 3, Box 144A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3477
Mt. Olive...........James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4753
Norman....................Robin Comer, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Oak Ridge...............Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516-C, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1182
Pee Dee................. Jerry Sheppard, 118 Woodlawn St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2844
Pine Grove............ Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6897
Pleasant Grove............. D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 379, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2830
Pleasant Hill............ Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 652-5423
Richmond.................... Leo Goodwin, Valley Hill Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
Roberdel....................Janice Howard, P.O. Box 1178, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2733
Rockingham First.. Harold Matthews, 1014 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2722
Saron.............................Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5356
Second Baptist.......... Mrs. H.T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box C-7, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3269
Skyway...................... Tom Cavazos, Rt. 7, Box 405, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-4149
Spring Hill...............Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1, Box 14B, Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-3341
Stewartsville............ William Priest, Rt. 2, Box 201F, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 462-3348

CHURCH CLERKS

Bethel	Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3, Box 129, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9765
Beverly Hills	Ruth Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 71, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9974
Calvary	Vicki Weatherly, Rt. 1, Box 247, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1931
Cartledge Creek	Arlene Baxter, Rt. 3, Box 421-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-5724
Cobb Memorial	Linda Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 588, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2051
Cordova	Denise Love, Rt. 1, Box 151AA Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-5804
Crestview	Irma Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3215
Ellerbe First	Leisa Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-3781
Faith	Jan Bridges, Rt. 5, Box 144, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-1850
Gibson	Hettie Stubbs, Rt. 1, Box 129, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 268-4818
Hamlet First	Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Ave Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3208
Heritage	Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St. Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3494
Hoffman	Monnie Yeargan, Box 165, Hoffman, N.C. 28347; 281-3576
Laurel Hill	Louise Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351; 442-2798
Laurinburg East	Sharon Butler, Rt. 4, Box 335B, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 462-3164
Laurinburg First	Ebbie Lassiter, 1213 Charles Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-7373
Laurinburg North	Pat Ward, P.O. Box 145, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5796
Laurinburg South	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 31M, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352;
Marston	Tom Robinson, Rt. 1 Marston, N.C. 28343

McDonald........................ Janie Frye, Rt. 4, Box 378,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4808
Midway................Virginia Thompson, 505 N. Randolph St.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-1880
Mt. Olive................. Mrs. Arnold Jordan, 216 Fran Rd.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4519
Norman............................ Eva Pritchard, Box 70,
Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242; 673-0037
Oak Ridge....................Rebecca Mills, Rt. 2, Box 528,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3392
Pee Dee..................... Donna Browder, Rt. 2, Box 194,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2141
Pine Grove............... Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5662
Pleasant Grove...........Audrey Watts, 524 Richmond Rd.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-4440
Pleasant Hill...................Hazel King, Rt. 2, Box 156,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5126
Richmond................. Shirley Chance, 303 Central Ave.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
Roberdel.............Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5871
Rockingham First................ Jeanne Olive, P.O. Box 177,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-3551
Saron................. Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Box 223,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5133
Second Baptist......... Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0342
Skyway................Jean McCormick, 398 N. Patterson St.,
Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-5518
Spring Hill.................... Odessa Memory, P.O. Box 66,
Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2282
Stewartsville................ Betty Phelps, Rt. 5, Box 105,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-7345

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Bethel..........................Everett King, Rt. 1, Box 16B
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2971
Beverly Hills................. Thad Ussery, 106 Lake Run,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5855
Calvary..........................Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 382
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2613
Cartledge Creek.............Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3, Box 451-A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5518
Cobb Memorial..................................Alton Wright
Cordova........................... Ed Hall, P.C. Box 145
Cordova, N.C. 28330; 895-6652
Crestview................Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 403A,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-4683
Ellerbe First....................James Clifton, P.O. Box 62,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-2090
Faith........................... Ralph Terry, Rt. 5, Box 469,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 582-4749
Gibson..........................Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 307,
Bennettsville, S.C. 29512; 265-4820
Hamlet First............... Lowry Walker, Rt. 4, Box 278-B,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2502
Heritage.................. Ken Andrews, 1801 Sandcrest Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
Hoffman........................... Richard Liles, Box 123,
Hoffman, N.C. 28347; 281-3477
Laurel Hill...................William Baxley, P.O. Box 2061
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 277-0585
Laurinburg East.............. Bill Williams, P.O. Box 1463,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-1334
Laurinburg North........... Charles Clark, Rt. 5, Box 80-A,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-5197
Laurinburg South............Cleff F. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-6018
Marston................................Buddy Beachum, Rt. 1,
Marston, N.C. 28363; 582-6475
McDonald...............Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6040

Midway........................Leo Pressley, Rt. 5, Box 595,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3163
Mt. Olive...........Allen Covington, 2308 Old Aberdeen Rd.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-9780
Norman........................ C.B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Box 87,
Candor, N.C. 27229; 652-5473
Oak Ridge...........William Gibson, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 516-C,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1182
Pine Grove.................... Jerry Watkins, 323 School St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-2265
Pleasant Hill.................Herbert King, Rt. 2, Box 156,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5126
Richmond.................... Stan Simmons, 103 Branch Trail,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379;
Roberdel................... Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2, Box 186,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5862
Rockingham First............ Doug James, 1322 Carolina Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-5433
Saron...............................Raeford Blake, Rt. 1,
Ellerbe, N.C. 28338; 652-5181
Second Baptist.............. J.G. Maples, Rt. 1, Box C-9,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3602
Skyway...............Jimmy McCormick, 398 N. Patterson St.,
Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-5518
Spring Hill........................ Sam Evans, P.O. Box 333,
Wagram, N.C. 28396; 369-2450
Stewartsville.............. Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Rd.
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352;276-2977

PROCEEDINGS

1. Registration.
2. Call to Order, prayer and welcome was given by Dr. Williams Leathers, III, moderator and host pastor.
3. Rev. James Mynard, Associational music director, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "To God be the Glory."
4. Mrs. Miriam Greene, registration chairperson, gave the registration report: 90 messengers registered. She moved that these messengers and those messengers that shall register compose the 173rd Associational Annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Seconded and passed.
5. Rev. Harold Bell, chairperson of the Order of Business, Committee moved that the 173rd Annual meeting of the Pee Dee Association adopt the printed Order of Business and any changes deemed necessary by the moderator to be the order of business program for this annual meeting. Seconded and passed.
6. Dr. Benjamin Gault, D.O.M., recognized the new staff in our association.
    1. Rev. Eric Jennings - M/M of Laurinburg First
    2. Rev. Richard Stanford - Pastor of Cordova
    3. Rev. Alvin Jackson - Pastor of Laurinburg North
    4. Rev. Ed Hallman - Assoc. pastor of Roberdel
    5. Rev. Will Reckart - M/M/Y of Calvary
    6. Rev. David Jay - Pastor of Mt. Calvary (wc)
7. The moderator appointed the following committee:
    1. Committee on Committees
       Jeanne Holliefield
       Scott Turner, Jr. - Chairperson
       Bruce Goodwin
       Mary Lee Anderson
       Tommy Butler
       Marvin Wheeler

    2. Place and Preacher
       Ben Broadway, Sr. - Chairperson
       Mattie Hudson
       Cass Vincent

8. Digest of Church Letters and the Executive Committee report was given by Ms. Lanell Suggs, Clerk.

9. The following reports were given as a matter of information:

Sunday School, Church Training, Evangelism, Music, Stewardship, Pastoral Ministeries, Minister's Scholarship, Prayer Task Force.

10. The congregation sang the hymn, "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

11. Rev. Curtis Barbery, chairperson of the Executive Committee of Fruitland Bible Institution, gave us a report from the Institution.

12. The treasurer's report was presented as information by Rev. Wilbur Sullivan, Associational treasurer.

13. A registration report was given. 97 messengers and 13 visitors were registered.

14. Miscellaneous Business:

A motion was made to increase the line item #602 in our 1988 budget from $100 to $300 making it a $200 increase. Seconded and carried.

15. Rev. Lawson presented the auditor's report as a matter of information.

16. The 1989 budget was presented by Rev. Horton and he moved for the adoption of the budget. Seconded and carried.

17. The Biblical Recorder report was given as a matter of information.

18. Mr. Cecil McDonald presented the Committee on Committees report and moved that we accept this report. Seconded and carried.

19. The Nominating Committee was given by Rev. Wilbur Sullivan and he moved for its adoption. Seconded and carried.

21. The following Institutional reports were given:

Homes for the Aging, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Foundation, Annuity Board and Senior Adults.

22. Rev. Keith Burwell presented the Seminary Extension Program report as information.

23. The hymn "Footsteps of Jesus" was sung by the congregation.

24. Dr. Dewey Hobbs, Director of Pastoral Care of the N.C. Baptist Hospital, presented the Baptist Hospital report.

25. Rev. Lawson Horton presented the Long Range Planning report. The following goals were adopted:

1. To foster associational awareness within Pee Dee Baptist Churches and encourage greater participation of lay people.
2. To increase awareness of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to the communities.
3. To strengthen the relationship and fellowship of the ministers in the association.
4. To lead churches in a plan to adopt percentage giving to the association.
5. A part-time Church Development Director.
6. Incorporation of Association.
7. To disciple ministers and staff of the association.
8. To train believers to pray privately and collectively.
9. Help churches enroll people in discipleship training.
10. To help churches train believers in Lifestyle Stewardship.
11. To development a job discription and select a volunteer to act as a point person who will serve as a liason between volunteers from churches of the Pee Dee Association in organizing ministries to be performed.
12. To develope Christian ministries with Hispanics, Laotians and other groups in need.
13. To corordinate the ministry of the volunteer from all the churches in the Pee Dee Association with local service agencies in meeting the spiritual, physical, and educational needs.
14. To investigate the possibility of a retirement home under the sponsorship of the Pee Dee Baptist Assoc.

26. The A.M.D.P. report was given by Rev. Leon Hawks, chairperson. The main emphasis is the WMC scheduled for September 17-21, 1989.

27. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. presented the Ordination Advisory report.

28. Rev. Wayne Tuttle presented the changes in our constitution and moved for its adoption. Seconded. It would be voted on during the night session.

29. Dr. Benjamin Gault presented his D.O.M. report.
30. Rev. Liberty Koontz gave an oral report on the Prison Chaplain rpeort and presented it as information.
31. Rev. Wilbur Sullivan, Chaplain, gave his Sr. Adult report.
32. The congregation sang the hymn, Because He Lives."
33. Special Music was presented by Rev. and Mrs. Will Reckart.
34. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., pastor of Second Baptist, brought the annual sermon. His Scripture was taken from Acts 18: 12-17. His message was "The Lack of Concern for People."
35. Rev. Keith Burwell, pastor of Spring Hill, gave the benediction and blessed the food that was being served by the host church.

NIGHT SESSION

36. A mini-concert was given by the Handbell Choir of the First Baptist Church of Rockingham.
37. The congregation sang the hymn, "All Hail the Power of of Jesus."
38. Special Music was presented by the Youth and Adult Choirs of First Baptist, Rockingham.
39. Dr Paul Corts, President of Wingate College gave short message on Christian Higher Education.
40 The registration report was given by Mrs. Irene Shedd. messengers and 40 visitors.
41. Election of Officers:

Rev. Wayne Tuttle nominated Rev. Lawson Horton as Moderator. Call for ceasing of nomination was made and seconded. Rev. Horton was elected by acclamation. Rev. Lewis McLean and Rev. Dorothy Bell were nominated for vice-moderator. Rev. McLean recieved the nomination by majority vote.

42. Rev. Don Malpass presented the Resolutions Committee report and moved for its adoption. Seconded and carried.
43. Rev. Ben Broadway, chairperson of the Place and Preacher Committee, reported that the 174th annual meeting would be held at Ellerbe First with the Rev. Richard Stanford bringing the annual message. Seconded and carried.

44. Miscellaneous Business:

The Constitution Changes were brought to the floor for a vote. Seconded and passed.

The Committee for the 175th Anniversary of the Pee Dee Baptist Association has been elected and plans are getting under way for it in 1990.

45. The WMU report was given by the various WMU leaders. A skit was presented.

46. Special music was presented by Dr. and Mrs. William Leathers, III.

47. The message ws brought by Dr. Michael Taylor, a lay person an attorney from Albermarle. His Scripture was taken from Isaiah 56:9-11. Message title "Watch Dogs that Don't Bark."

48. Dr. Leathers, retiring moderator, thanked everyone for their prayerful support for him over the past two years and asked that we continue to pray for each other and our association as we all strive to do our Lord's work.

49. Dr. Benjamin Gault gave the challenge to our new associational officers.

50. Rev. Horton closed the annual meeting with prayer.

The Association:
Churches Reaching
All Peoples

Bethel
- Clinton Bailey
- Lucille Stutts
- Glenda Stutts

Beverly Hills
- Lawson Horton
- Ruth Pankey
- Ruby Ligertwood
- Frances Deese
- Ruth Long
- Bazil Deese

Calvary
- Oscar Bryan
- Sarah Gulledge
- Louise Pittman
- Sandra Reckart
- Will Reckart
- Eugene McNair
- Pat Peele
- Thomas Britt

Cartledge Creek
- Charles M. Battle, Jr.
- Elsie Kelly

Cobb Memorial
- Doug Stirk
- Duff Gore, Jr.

Cordova
- Richard L. Stanford
- Doris McKnight
- Taft Simmons
- Elmore Snead
- Tom McKnight
- Vernon Gardner

Crestview
- Ruth Bolton
- Betty West
- William Kearse, Sr.

Ellerbe First
- Franklin Stutts
- John Brady
- Donnie Williams
- Pansy Rogers

Gibson
- Thena Owens
- Rosa Michael
- Hettie Stubbs
- Polly Broadway
- Ben Broadway, Sr.

Hamlet First
- Blanche Allen
- Joe Allen
- Jim Gifford
- Juanita McGowan
- George McGowan

Heritage
- James Willingham
- Juanita McCormick
- J.C. McCormick

Laurel Hill
- Don Malpass
- Ailene D. Ray

Laurinburg East
- Tommy Butler
- Gladys Butler

Laurinburg First
- Eugene Smith
- Eric Jennings
- Jeanne Hollifield
- Helen O. Adams

Laurinburg North
- Brenda Bullard
- Betty Tart
- Alvin Jackson

Marston
- Thelma Gough
- Delores Brown

McDonald
- Robert Tyson
- Flora Ussery
- J.C. McQueen, Jr.
- Cecil McDonald

Midway
- Mattie B. Hudson
- David E. Hudson
- Loyd Smith

Mount Olive
- Iola Hinson
- Verle Long
- Blanche Bennett
- David Sparks
- Milton King
- Ethel Stogner
- Pauline Hinkle
- Alberta Freeman

Oak Ridge
- Fred Nordan

Pee Dee
- Hazel Kelly
- Edna Taylor

Pine Grove
- Bill Howell
- Wayne Tuttle
- Wilbur Sullivan
- Roberta Bryant
- Shirley Tuttle
- Laura Brown
- Clint Brown
- Liberty Koontz

Pleasant Grove
- Irene Watkins
- Gertrude Wilson
- Cass Vincent

Pleasant Hill
- Mary King
- Louise Dawkins
- Elbert E. Shepherd

Richmond
- Bruce Goodwin

Roberdel
- Leon Hawks
- Ed Hallman
- Eldridge Frye
- Marvin Wheeler
- Charles Lewis
- James Williams

Rockingham First
- Don Bearfield
- Glenn White
- Williams Leathers, III
- Ben Gault, Jr.
- R.H. Sessoms
- Leroy Yates
- Dorothy Gault
- Philip Spears
- Sue Williams

Saron
  Lila C. Ussery

Second Baptist
  James Mynard
  Delilah Mynard
  Wade Weatherly
  Winnie Weatherly
  J.A. Covington
  Ida Covington
  Sam Knight
  Scott Turner, Jr.
  Doris Turner
  J.G. Maples

Skyway
  Dorothy Bell
  Thomas Cavazos
  Harold Bell

Spring Hill
  Sam Evans
  Ed Luke
  Keith Burwell

Stewartsville
  Lewis F. McLean

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

JANUARY 19, 1988 - A motion was made that the Association accept $7,200.00 from an anonymous donor by the following guidelines. $300.00 per month for a year be given to Mrs. Betsy Draper and her husband who have started new work in Mass. and the other half a potential recipient has been anmed but the donor has asked to hold off until later. Whatever else is left be left at Dr. Gault's discretion as to how to dispose of it. Seconded & Carried.

Mrs. Hawks, Chairperson of the Furniture Committee expressed the need for an additional amount of $1,000.00 to purchase the furniture and not to exceed $2,000.00, which $1,000.00 has already been approved, and moved that this additional $1,000.00 be granted with the expressed purpose of furnishing the D.O.M.'s office. Seconded & carried.

AUGUST 23, 1988 - The A.M.D.P. Committee recommends that the association purchase a tent to be used at the Race Track and wherever else the association deems wise for a price of $3,500.00 to be borrowed from the Baptist State Convention to be repaid in one payment at the end of 24 months. Seconded and carried.

The Petitionary Letters Committee recommends that Mt. Calvary Baptist Church of Rockingham come under the watchcare of the Pee Dee Baptist Association until at least the Annual meeting of 1989. Seconded & carried.

The Finance Committee brought the following recommendations - That the Treasurer be authorized to write checks exceeding the 1988 budget on the following items: #113 up to $1,000.00, #203 by $200.00, #401 by $570.19, #421 by $173.69, #601 by $1,000.00 and #605 by $100.00. Seconded and carried.

Upon the adoption of Guidelines for a fund for aid for ministers who retire on disability or have forced termination that $1,200.00 of regular savings be designated for this. Seconded and carried.

The Youth Committee made motion that the Treasurer be allowed to exceed the line item budget #208, which is under programs, not more than $200.00 Seconded and carried.

A motion that a temporary Properties Committee be elected elected from now until our annual meeting and at the same time to ask the Constitution Committee to draw up divisions for a new properties committee. Seconded & carried.

The Constitution Committee made motion that three other pastors be put on the Constitution Committee just for the purpose of drawing these guidelines for ths $1,200.00 ministerial aid. Seconded and carried.

Harold Bell, Chairperson of the Order of Business Committee, stated that according to our constitution we are to have four speakers from our Baptist Institutions for our Annual meeting. Since we have gone to one day instead of two he moved that we rescend the four speakers previously required by the Executive Committee. Seconded & carried.

APRIL 19, 1988 - The A.M.D.P. Committee recommends that the Association take the budgeted amount of $500.00 out of line item #101 to allow our D.O.M. to go to Belize. Seconded and Carried.

The Nominating Committee brought the following names to the floor to voted on: Wayne Tuttle - Sunday School Director, Jim Gifford -Church Trng. Director, Vivian Cavazos - WMU Director, Lanell Suggs - Clerk, Bob Page - Brotherhood Director, James Mynard - Music Director, Wilbur Sullivan - Treasurer, Billy Thompson - Auditor, Scott Turner - Parliamentarian, Thelma Nicholson - Historian, Flora Ussery - Sr. Adult Representative, and Leon Hawks - A.M.D.P. Chairperson. Seconded & carried.

It was brought ot the attention of the Executive Committee that a motion made in July 1972 which states, I move that we accept the offer of office space from Mr. Claude Smith and that we put the amount we now pay for rent into the Savings and Loans for future use" has never been followed through. Leroy Yates made the following motion. As money is available that $150.00 a month be set aside for a buidling fund and put in a separate account and be retroactive back to January 1, 1988. The purpose being possible funture building needs for an associational office. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and D.O.M. is to decide whether $150.00 is available each month for this account. Seconded & carried.

An amendment to the original motion was made. Then a motion to close the debate was passed. The amendment was passed. "Starting in 1989 the finance committee will be asked to include a line item that will cover the $150.00 per month. The motion as amended was seconded & passed.

SENIOR ADULT CHAPLAIN REPORT

The total attendance for the year was 743 and the average attendance per week was 16. We had 46 Bible studies at Holiday Village.

I visited the hospital in Richmond and Moore County several times during the year plus visiting the residents of Holiday Village for conference and prayer.

Chicken was distributed many times. For activities we served Ice Cream twice and had two covered dish dinners , one at Thanksgiving and one at Christmas. Watermelon's were served several times also. Special guest were present on several different occasions.

I would like to thank our churches in the association for their volunteers and the many other things they did this year.

Wilbur Sullivan,
Sr. Adult Chaplain

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Students earning higher education degrees in North Carolina are in a position to have an extensive moral and intellectual effect on our state and nation. They become teachers, ministers, lawmakers, business executives, scientists, doctors, etc., heavily influencing religious, social, economic, and political values and priorities. Thus, the role of Christian higher education in our society is very critical.

North Carolina Baptists have been providing higher education opportunities in a Christian enviroment since the beginning of Wake Forest College in 1834. Chowan College was later founded in 1848, Mars Hill in 1856, Campbell in 1887, Meredith in 1891, Wingate in 1896, and Gardner Webb in 1905. Approximately 18,000 students attended the seven Baptist colleges during the 1987-88 school year, taught by more than 1,300 dedicated faculty members.

Our Baptist colleges have always enjoyed strong financial support from North Carolina Baptists. Baptist families also support them by sending their youth to them for a strong Christian liberal arts education. Our colleges have a strong tradition in preparing well qualified church and community leaders. However, they need our support now more than ever before to enable them to maintain and strengthen the Christian influence higher education can have on the future direction of our state and nation.

Doug James,
Assoc. representative

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to the 173rd Annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, express:

First, our deepest gratitude and praise to God for His great blessings upon us as individuals, Churches, and an Association, during this past year.

Second, our sincere appreciation to pastor Bill Leathers and the people of the First Baptist Church of Rockingham for their gracious hospitality and the use of their facilities for our Annual meeting.

Third, our sincere appreciation to the Order of Business Committee for the informative and inspiring sessions they have arranged, and to each speaker, musician, singer and program participant who have made this a meaningful and helpful meeting.

Fourth, our sincere appreciation to all retiring officers and committee members as well as those still active for their faithful and efficient service to the association during the past year.

Fifth, our sincere appreciation to, and a call to prayer for our Director of Missions, Dr. Ben Gault, our Associational Secretary, Ms. Lanell Suggs and the officers and committee members of the Pee Dee Baptist Association who will lead us this coming year, and for every Church which makes up this Association.

Don Malpass, Chm.

Footprints In The Sand

One night a man had a dream. He dreamed he was walking along the beach with the Lord. Across the sky flashed scenes of his life.

For each scene he noticed two sets of footprints in the sand. One belonging to him and the other to the Lord. When the last scene had flashed before him, he looked back at the footprints and noticed that many times along the path there was only one set of footprints in the sand. He also noted that this happened during the lowest and saddest times in his life. This really bothered him and he questioned the Lord. "Lord", you said that once I decided to follow you; That you would walk all the way but I noticed that during the most troublesome time of my life there was only one set of footprints. I don't understand why, when I needed you the most, you deserted me. The Lord replied, "My precious, precious child, I love you and I would never leave you. During your times of trials and suffering when you see only one set of footprints It Was Then That I Carried You."

I Didn't Have Time

I got up early one morning
and rushed right into the day;
I had so much to accomplish
That I didn't have time to pray.

Problems just tumbled about me
And heavier came each task;
"Why doesn't God help me," I wondered.
He answered, "You didn't ask."

I wanted to see joy and beauty
But the day toiled on, gray and bleak
I wondered why God didn't show me.
He said, "But you didn't seek."

I tried to come into God's presence,
I used all my keys at the lock.
God gently and lovingly chided,
"My child, you didn't knock."

I woke up early this morning
And paused before entering the day
I had so much to accomplish
That I had to take time to pray.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Southern Baptist have the greatest program of Bible teaching in the world through Sunday School. We also have the greatest opportunity to evangelize our community through our Sunday Schools. Increasing the evangelistic efforts of Sunday School is a continuing focus of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board. By October of 1988 the Plan of Salvation will be included in all Sunday School lesson periodicals, Sunday School Leadership and devotional material and V.B.S. materials.

There will be two major events in the Association for Sunday School this year. One of them will be a "Outreach Bible Study Clinic" in February and the other is the study of the Challenge Books in the Spring. Let me encourage you to make plans to involve your church in these two training sessions.

There are some new videos at the Associational Office on "The Growth Spiral" and "Basic How To" of Sunday School workers. If I can be of help to your Sunday School please call.

Wayne Tuttle,
Assoc. S.S. Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Eight of our churches participated in our Associational Choir Festival at Roberdel Baptist Church on February 7, 1988 with approximately 275 in attendance.

Thirry-two children enjoyed the Children's Choir Festival held on March 26, 1988 at Second Baptist Church.

There was a Church Music Conference at First Baptist Church, Hamlet on September 13, 1988 for all music directors, pianists and organists.

James Mynard,
Assoc. Music Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training for the 1987-88 church year has been devoted to two major emphasis:

1. Providing to each of the Pastors in Pee Dee Association a copy of the 1988-89 doctrinal study book, The Doctrines Baptist Believe.

2. Initiating a Children's Bible Drill and Youth Bible Drill - Speakers Tournament program in our Association.

As of this date we are happy to report that the doctrinal study books for the new year have been sent out, and the Children's Bible Drill program has had its first gathering. On October 4, 1988, Pee Dee Association held a Children's Bible Drill and Youth Bible Drill - Speakers Tournament Overview. With this beginning, plans are being made to sponsor our first Pee Dee Associational Children's Bible Drill in the spring.

Jim Gifford
Assoc. Church Training Director

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

On March 11, 1988 the Bi-vocational pastors, their spouses, and two couples from thier churches met at the Sirloin Restuarant. There were 75 people present representing 13 churches. We had a great program and everyone expressed their appreciation for the State Convention providing this program.

Roberdel Baptist Church served as host for the pastors staff, and their families get-together on July 14, 1988. Rev. Tony Barker and his wife presented the program. Dr. Leathers and the Rev. Barker exchanged pulpits for the month of July. The Barker's are from Histon, Englan. Everyone had a great time and we are grateful to our association for making this experience possible.

Lewis McLean,
Pastoral Ministries Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"A CENTURY TO CELEBRATE-A FUTURE TO FULFILL" - The once-in-a-lifetime National Centennial Celebration was the event of the year! Many went to Richmond, Va. May 14-15 to celebrate. The Celebration emphasized the past, present, and future of WMU. More than 10,000 persons attended the celebration.

On the local scene, many of our churches celebrated with a Birthday Party for WMU. There was a Centennial Prayer Retreat led by Mrs. Nancy Wilkie. A Century to Celebrate-History of WMU was an event worth remembering, led by Mrs. Bea McRae, in which she opened up the past in a most exciting and refreshing way!

There was much celebration at the WMU Annual Meeting, held at Gibson Church. It was attended by more than 200 persons. Many were dressed in replicas of the clothing worn by our foremothers. The theme, "Between Yesterday and Tomorrow" was carried out by honoring the person in each church who had been a member of WMU the longest, and the shortest length of time. Miss Frances McManus of Gibson Church ws honored as Miss WMU.

The two Leadership Conferences in September and January were well attended. I encourage leaders of WMU organizations in our churches to be trained to be more effective in our Lord's work.

The Baptist Women celebrated with their "infamous" Salad suppers and the Baptist Woman's Day of Prayer. The Baptist Women Recognition Service honored 17 Baptist Women. The celebration continued with the Baptist Young Women and Acteens Annual Meetings at which missionaries told of their work.

Also as part of our celebration, the National Missions Prayer Plan was introduced to our church families. This plan involves the church in praying for Missions and Missionaries.

We can also celebrate the fact that WMU was once again Distinguished. As we launch into Century 2 of WMU, we do have a Future to Fulfill in the sevice of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Vivian Cavazos,
Assoc. WMU Director

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The Biblical Recorder believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the owrk of the Lord as Baptists do it....if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the Recorder informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919) 847-2127

Mary Foreman,
Assoc. representative

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

A Bold Mission Stewardship Conference for our Association was held on February 11, 1988 at the Sirloin Steak House in Rockingham. The conference was well attended with many of our churches represented. Ken Batts, with the Stewardship Division of our State Convention, was the conference leader.

The conference theme was "Stewardship; Distinctives of a Christian Lifestyle". The purpose of our meeting was to teach and emphasize Biblical Stewardship concepts that should govern our whole life under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

A packet of materials was given to each church to help us develop and encourage faithful stewardshipp in all areas of our lives. The staff of our State Convention Stewardship Department is available to assist our churches in promoting faithful stewardship to advance the cause of Christ in our world.

Don Malpass,
Assoc. representative

Associational VBS Report

The associational VBS Clinic was held on May 2, 1988, at First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. Total attendance was 92 representing fourteen churches. Our associational team attended state training and presented excellent conferences for each age group. Special thanks go to conference leaders Wayne Tuttle (Directors & Pastors), Lawson Horton (Adults), Dean Orbison and Janie Frye (Youth), Wanda Ussery (Older Children), Debra Sparks (Middle Children), Cathy Roofe (Younger Children), Inell Allen (Older Preschoolers), Beverly Spears (Middle Preschoolers), and Jeanne Hollifield (Backyard Bible Club & Mission VBS). Our appreciation is also extended to First Baptist Church, Hamlet, for hosting the Associational Clinic and to Pine Grove Baptist Church for hosting the Early Bird Breakfast for twenty pastors and directors on March 19, 1988.

Twenty-six churches in our association reported conducting Vacation Bible Schools this year. Total enrollment was 2,562 with an average attendance of 2,133. Twenty-nine professions of faith were made. 470 prospects were discovered for churches in our association.

Eight Backyard Bible Clubs were conducted in our association this year by Ellerbe First, Laurinburg First, North Laurinburg, Pine Grove, and Spring Hill churches. Two Mission Vacation Bible Schools were conducted by teams from the Pee Dee Baptist Association. 52 were enrolled in the Mission VBS in West Virginia. 102 were enrolled in the Mission VBS in Belize, Central America. 18 professions of faith were made in during VBS in Belize.

VBS REPORT

CHURCHES	Enrollment	Average Atten.	Profess. of Faith	Achievement
Bethel	63	44		Advanced
Beverly Hills	116	118		
Calvary	95	80		
Cartledge Creek	32	30		
Cobb Memorial	107	103		
Cordova	No Report			
Crestview	49	33		
Ellerbe First	134	121		
Faith	178	155	7	
Gibson	No VBS			
Hamlet First	181	149	11	Advanced
Heritage	No Report			
Hoffman	No VBS			
Laurel Hill	74	59		
Laurinburg East	No Report			
Laurinburg First	120	104		Merit
Laurinburg North	104	79		Merit
Laurinburg South	No Report			
Marston	70	60		Merit
McDonald	58	49	2	Merit
Midway	70	54		Merit
Mt. Olive	80	65		
New Hope	No VBS			
Norman	No Report			
Oak Ridge	32	27		Merit
Pee Dee	49	41		
Pine Grove	121	108		Advanced
Pleasant Grove	No VBS			

Pleasant Hill	47	43		
Richmond	35	33		
Roberdel	255	153		Distinguished
Rockingham First	139	116		Merit
Saron	No Report			
Second Baptist	98	86	2	Merit
Skyway	57	50		Merit
Spring Hill	78	69		Advanced
Stewartsville	No Report			
TOTALS	2,562	2,133	29	

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EVANGELISM REPORT

Evangelism is a priority in the order of God's business. God's people need training to do the most effective job in sharing our witness with the lost. Therefore, during the past year we offered opportunities to enhance the abilities of pastors and lay people. In November 1987 the Associational Evangelism Conference at Roberdel Baptist Church was a two day event. We had a tremendous slate of program personalities. In September 1988 a LES was held at Second Baptist Church in Hamlet, N.C. Dr. Roy Taylor did an excellent training school that was well attended by lay people and pastors. We now have a number of certified people within our association to lead LES training.

This gives us an opportunity to emphasize the effort by the SBC to have LES in our churches in the Spring of 1989. This is in process of equipping as many people in our churches to be able to share Christ with others as possible. Our goal is to prepare for the Simultaneous Revival Crusades in our churches during the Spring of 1990. Dr. Ben Gault will lead the associational training for the simultaneous revivals in January 1989. We will also have another Associational Evangelism Conference on March 23, 1989. Dr. Lewis Drummond will be our featured speaker and special music will be provided. This conference is for the laity and the pastors. The year of 1989 is the "Year of the Laity" in the SBC. We thank God for you who make up the followship of our associaiton through local churches. Please prayerfully become involved in these opportunities for Christ during the coming church year.

Tommy Butler
Evangelism Chairman

ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Pee Dee Baptist Association
of North CArolina
Post Office Box 1565
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the Balance Sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina as of September 30, 1988 and the related Statements of Income and Surplus and Cash Flows for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina at September 30, 1988 and the results of its operation and cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Billy M. Thompson
Certified Public Accountant

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

BALANCE SHEET

SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

ASSETS

Current Assests

Cash in Banks:

Southern National Bank	Regular	$ 3,563.34	
Southern National Bank	Reserve	7,212.02	
Southern National Bank	Designated	10,618.71	
First Scotland Bank	Scholarship	1,061.90	
First Scotland Bank	Building fund	1,823.73	
Southern National Bank	Building fund	1,436.04	
Southern National Bank	Mission Expan.	844.02	
First Scotland Bank	Camp fund	3,000.00	
First Scotland Bank	Ministerial Asst.	3,008.39	
First Scotland Bank	Race fund	2,750.00	$35,318.15

Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture	13,096.25	
Leasehold Improvement	1,547.53	
	14,643.78	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	5.819.28	8,824.50
Investments		
Carolina Loans, Inc.		15,245.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$59,387.65

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities		
Withheld and Accured Taxes Payable	$ 1,248.00	
Account Payable Made	980.00	
Accounts Payable N.C. State Convention	3,500.00	5,728.00
NET WORTH		
Surplus - Restricted	29,544.58	
Unrestricted	24,115.07	$53,659.65
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$59,387.65

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND SURPLUS

For the Year Ended September 30, 1988

INCOME

Churches	
Bethel	$ 575.00
Beverly Hills	9,568.98
Calvary	6,774.07
Cartledge Creek	977.42
Cobb Memorial	865.28
Cordova	1,800.00
Crestview	1,905.00
Ellerbe First	2,239.98
Faith	1,312.09
Gibson	400.00
Hamlet First	5,879.97
Heritage	624.00
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	2,147.43
Laurinburg East	750.04
Laurinburg First	5,196.99
Laurinburg North	340.00
Laurinburg South	1,000.66

Marston	1,050.00	
McDonald	772.00	
Midway	1,040.00	
Mt Calvary (wc)	.00	
Mount Olive	1,734.96	
New Hope	.00	
Norman	180.00	
Oak Ridge	632.07	
Pee Dee	1,352.22	
Pine Grove	5,577.00	
Pleasant Grove	2,231.62	
Pleasant Hill	350.00	
Richmond	255.00	
Roberdel	3,828.86	
Rockingham First	8,550.66	
Saron	480.00	
Second Baptist	4,256.52	
Skyway	600.00	
Spring Hill	1,483.41	
Stewartsville	1,817.17	$ 78,598.38
Designated		61,548.04
Interest		2,259.37
Other		2,503.49
Prison Ministry		100.00
TOTAL		$ 145,009.28

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND SURPLUS - CONTINUED
For the Year Ended Septemebr 30, 1988

Balance Forward		$145,009.28
EXPENSES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$ 12,823.91	
Housing and utilities	8,013.60	
Social Security Allowance	2,445.95	
Travel Allowance	4,586.22	
Christmas gifts	184.00	
Insurance - Health & Life	3,151.81	
Retirement	1,425.00	
Secretary:		
Salary	11,843.24	
Travel	750.96	
Insurance - Health	820.60	
Retirement	712.50	
Christmas gift	184.00	

Insurance - General	801.00	
Conventions	1,350.00	
Employer's share of Social Security	879.17	
Utilities - Office	1,115.39	
Office supplies	2,284.94	
Postage	1,108.16	
Telephone	1,805.36	
Annual sessions	500.00	
Audit	100.00	
Printing	750.00	
Janitorial supplies	20.00	
Sunday School	530.81	
Church Training	108.97	
Music	124.90	
Brotherhood & WMU	3,078.55	
Vacation Bible School	252.06	
Evangelism	1,071.16	
Audio-Visual-Library	159.80	
Maintenance and repairs	2,606.78	
Designated	54,629.07	
Miscellaneous	167.63	
Clerk	187.50	
Depreciation	1,464.38	
Prison Ministry	3,898.50	
Treasurer	187.50	
Senior Adult Outreach	25.00	
Senior Adult Chaplain	574.60	
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	
Race Ministry	1,250.00	
Minutes	595.00	
Mission Expansion	618.00	
Richmond Christian Family Life Cen.	1,000.00	
Key Leadership	230.50	
Caraway Conference	149.50	$130,856.02
NET INCOME		14,153.26

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND SURPLUS - CONTINUED
For the Year Ended September 30, 1988

Balance Forward	$ 14,153.26
SURPLUS, Beginning	39,506.39
SURPLUS, Ending	$ 53,659.65

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For the Year Ended September 30, 1988

NET CASH FLOW FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Net Income	$ 14,153.26	
Noncash expenses, revenues, losses, and gains included in income;		
Depreciation	1,464.38	
Net (increase) decrease in receivables, inventories, prepaid items, and payable	1,371.86	$ 16,989.50
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Cash outflows for operational assets	3,500.00	
Purchase of investments	245.00	3,745.00
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from debt acquired	3,500.00	3,500.00
NET INCREASE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS		$ 16,744.50

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the Year Ended September 30, 1988

Significant Accounting Policies

A. Records are maintained on the modified accrual basis. Depreciation is recognized on the straight line method over the estimated useful life of furniture and fixtures.

Description of entity

The entity is a not for profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1989

		1988	1989
100	MISSION ACTION		
101	Assoc. Mission Trip	500.00	500.00
102	Race Track Ministry	1,250.00	1,750.00
103	Prison Chaplaincy	4,158.00	4,365.90
104	Senior Adult Chaplaincy	1,725.00	1,753.00
105	Summer Worker	700.00	.00
106	Senior Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
107	Prayer Task Force	125.00	150.00
108	Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
109	Mission Expansion	1,200.00	1,500.00
110	Volunteer Banquet	500.00	500.00
111	Christian Family Life Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
112	Fair Ministry	250.00	750.00
113	World Mission Conference	1,000.00	1,000.00
114	Migrant Ministry	.00	1,250.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION BUDGET		13,108.00	15,218.90
200	PROGRAMS		
201	Sunday School & VBS	1,000.00	1,500.00
202	Brotherhood & RA's	950.00	810.00
203	WMU	2,500.00	2,500.00
204	Music	400.00	200.00
205	Evangelism	525.00	500.00
206	Church Training	300.00	290.00
207	Audio-Visuals	400.00	400.00
208	Youth Work	300.00	750.00
209	Pastoral Ministries	300.00	400.00
210	Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
TOTAL EXPENSES		6,775.00	7,450.00
300	MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301	Miscellaneous	200.00	250.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS		200.00	250.00

400	**DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**		
401	Base Salary	13,049.80	13,702.29
402	Less salary reduction	- 500.00	-600.00
401	Sub-total	12,549.80	12,918.29
403	Housing & Utilities	8,000.00	8,000.00
404	Christmas gift	184.00	304.56
405	Retirement	1,000.00	1,000.00
406	Soc. Security Off-set	2,400.00	2,400.00
407	Health Insurance	2,200.00	2,200.00
408	Life Ins. & Disability	1,027.20	890.64
409	Travel	4,500.00	4,500.00
410	Convention	1,200.00	1,200.00
TOTAL EXPENSE		33,561.00	34,213.49
420	**SECRETARY**		
421	Base salary	11,944.00	12,478.60
422	Less salary reduction	-250.00	-250.00
421	Sub-total	11,694.00	12,228.60
423	Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
424	Retirement	500.00	500.00
425	Insurance	768.00	930.60
426	Travel	751.00	751.00
TOTAL EXPENSE		14,147.00	14,844.20
500	**MINISTRY STAFF**		
501	Assoc. Clerk	150.00	150.00
502	Assoc. Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503.	Social Security (Sect.)	880.00	975.00
TOTAL		1,180.00	1,275.00
600	**ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE**		
601	Office Supplies (Postage, Ph., Ut.)	6,000.00	7,000.00
602	Annual Audit	100.00	200.00
603	Printing	750.00	1,050.00
604	Janitorial Supplies	150.00	120.00
605	Annual Meeting	200.00	450.00
606	Insurance for office	450.00	650.00
607	Maintenance & Equipment	1,450.00	1,500.00
608	Building Fund	.00	1,800.00 *
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET		9,100.00	12,770.00
TOTAL BUDGET		78,071.00	86,021.59

* NEW ITEM ADDED

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT

There is a definite need for continued involvement of the local church as well as the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in particular issues.

A recent CBS/New York Times poll indicated drugs as America's number one problem. It has also become a hot political item as the 1988 elections draw near. Alcohol and other drugs exact an enormous cost in lost productivity. In 1985 the estimated loss to Alcohol was $65 million while other drugs cost us about $33 million.

Abortion is a key issue as more and more lives are destroyed in the process of prenatal development. We must work toward the end of induced abortion. We must also minister to the emotional and spiritual needs of the persons who suffer the trauma of an abortion. The churches of our association can now render a definite ministry to those facing the prospect of abortion through the recently organized Richmond County Citizens for Life.

In January of this year the New England Journal of Medicine reported the successful transplant of human fetal tissues into the brains of two Parkinson's diseased patients. This successful treatment brought responses from women who wanted to become pregnant, abort, and then use the tissues to transplant into relatives or themselves. There is a danger that the ethics of our society will be determined by advancing medical technology. Is it right to create human life and then simply terminate it...in order to preserve another human life? The Bible teaches that human life is sacred. As a gift from God, it must never become simply a "thing" to be used or abused.

Hunger is still a reality at home and abroad. Southern Baptists for the past ten years have contributed $64 million. The Home Mission Board has become a proven channel between the giver and the needy. The churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association will continue to respond.

New cases of AIDS continue to arise at the rate of one every fourteen minutes. This disease is not a curse on Homosexuality alone. The number of children with AIDS increased 60% between January and November of 1987. In New York City approximately 50,000 women are infected with the virus. The disease is also being transmitted to their children. In 1987 148 children or one out of every 16 babies born during the month of December in that city carried traces of the AIDS virus.

Christians have always responded to the needs around them. The tragedy is that the response has not always been based on the teachings of Jesus.

Clinton Bailey,
Assoc. representative

SUMMER CAMP REPORT

August 1-5, 1988 were the dates of our first Pee Dee Associational Camp in a number of years. The camp is located about 10 miles South of Hamlet just off Highway #38. We had 123 campers and 60 staff members. Some of the staff members served all week and others worked one day. Young people grades fourth through ninth were invited to attend and the cost was $35.00 per camper. Our objective was to break even financially. Our income was $160.73 more than our expenses because our churches donated $1,200.00 worth of groceries.

The campers had Bible Study, Mission study and music each day. They also had time for swimming and all kinds of competitive sports. In the evenings everyone attended worship services which included Christian films as well as messages. Fifteen young people made first time professions of faith and many made deeper commitments.

Thank you for making this great experience possible for so many.

Lewis McLean,
Camp representative

ANNUAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A review of activities in which the associational brotherhood participated indicates we were very active in the year 1987-88, but much more can be accomplished when more men and churches get involved.

1. Our men and boys participated in the Race Track Ministry in October and the Disaster Relief Van was used to serve Sausage/Ham Biscuits before the Sunday Morning service. Men helped erect the tent. At least 2 decisions for Christ were made.
2. R.A. Car competition was held with 150 men and boys attending, trophies were awarded.
3. In January 1988 the last quarterly meeting with state brotherhood director, David Langford was held.
4. Men and boys participated in the Race Track Ministry in March and hosted a State Men/Boys Rally. This was a first for our Brotherhood and was a BIG success with 900 - 1,000 in attendance. We plan to do this again March 1989.
5. In May 1988 a Men/Boys Banquet was held at Calvary Baptist Church with Hot Dogs and Hamburgers served to 80 men and boys. Teressa Burr Gardner entertained with her friend "Tony."
6. Leroy Yates led a group of men to help in a Roof Raising at South Laurinburg Baptist Church in June.
7. July of 88 found our men and women participating in a Mission Trip to Belize, Central America with 18+ first time decisions.
8. Some of our men helped with our first Associational Boys and Girls Summer Camp where 15 1st time decisions for Christ were recorded in August.
9. A number of our men along with women participated in a Mission Trip to St. Albans, West Virginia, where some of our men painted and men and women held Back Yard Bible Clubs.
10. Two of our Baptist men are currently teaching Sunday School Classes for Hispanics at First Baptist Ellerbe.

11. The men and boys of Pine Grove Baptist Church reworked a Mobile Unit purchased by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to be used at Richmond Baptist Church.

Much planning is going on to involve more men in Missions. If any churches need assistance in getting Brotherhood work started in your church, let us know and we will be glad to come help you get started.

Bob Spears,
Assoc. Brotherhood Director

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

*	Sunday School Director	Wayne Tuttle
*	Church Training Director	Jim Gifford
*	WMU Director	Vivian Cavazos
*	Brotherhood Director	Bob Page
*	Music Director	James Mynard
*	Clerk	Lanell Suggs
*	Treasurer	Wilbur Sullivan
*	Auditor	Bill Thompson
*	Parliamentarian	Scott Turner, Jr
*	Historian	Thelma Nicholson
*	Associational Missions Development Program	Leon Hawks
	Home for the Aging representative	Bea McCumbee
	Children's Homes representative	Dot Gault
	Baptist Hospital representative	Polly Broadway
	Christian Higher Education representative	Doug James
	Annuity Board representative	Fred Nordan
	N.C. Baptist Foundation representative	Belva Williams
	Biblical Recorder	Mattie Hudson
	Stewardship representative	Don Malpass
	Christian Life Commission representative	Clinton Bailey
*	Trustee	Ed Luke
	V.B.S. Director	
	Sr. Adult Coordinator	Flora Ussery
	Seminary Extension	Keith Burwell
	Pastoral Ministries	William Leathers, III
	Energy Consultant	Marshall Ussery

Marshall Ussery
Nominating Committee Chm.

* These were elected at the April 19, 1988 Executive Committee meeting.

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina began its operation in 1951 providing care with a Christian spirit.

During 1987 there was an increase of 28% in citizens 65 years of age and over that were ministered too.

In 1988 the development of a Home Health Care Ministry has been studied to offer volunteer-based Home Health Care to help frail older adults to continue to live independently in their homes with some assistance.

The concept of Home Health Care provides to those on fixed income and meager resources, the services, cost free, "light nursing" enhancing them to live independently in their home with some assistance that are not yet in need of residential care.

As we move into 1989 opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to meaningfully serve the needs of Older Adults of our State.

Juanita McCormick,
Assoc. representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have too. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specilized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving fifty per cent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

Dorothy Gault,
Assoc. representative

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

A unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son and the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift", that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded". The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Belva Williams,
Assoc. representative

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL REPORT

The Senior Adults of the Pee Dee Baptist Association have worked hard this year with many activities. The Council has met at regular intervals to plan and discuss the work in the different churches. There is a great need for more able and dedicated Christian men and women in our area to become involved in meeting the needs around us in the Spiritual, physical and social life of our Senior Adults.

In October of 1987 a new Senior Adult group was organized, even before the organization of this group, they were busy serving their community. A number of them were awarded recognition of hundreds of hours of community service, writing the sick, shut-ins and lost in their community. Many thanks to such a strong group at Roberdel Church under the leadership of Mrs. Phyllis Lammonds. Pray that God will use more of us in the field.

In October a large number of Senior Adults attended a 3 day retreat at Caraway. Then in April a bus load went to Greensboro to the Foreign Missionary Commission meeting. In May 1988 we had a large number at the Annual Senior Adult Rally at Roberdel Baptist Church.

A number of our Senior Adults volunteered their service at Camp Pee Dee and some traveled to other states on the Mission Trips.

Our main goal is to reach more souls for Christ and to keep the Spiritual Fire burning in our Senior Sdults in our association.

Mrs. Alberta Freeman was elected as Vice-President of our Senior Adult Organization. She is a fine Christian lady with all the qualifications for a great worker.

We have had a good year and with your prayers and support we will work together with you and our Lord for a greater yearin 1988-89.

Flora Ussery,
Assoc. Senior Adult Director

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

North Carolina's response to renewed efforts to upgrade contributions of those already members of the Annuity Board of the SBC's retirement plans and to secure new participants continue to be exciting. Consider these facts:

- There have been 129 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period January 1 - July 15.
- There are now 2319 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.
- North Carolina has 1803 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state - including Texas.
- The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of $33.34 has decreased from 439 to 166.
- The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $234 per month, up from $196.
- North Carolina has 3,664 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.
- There are 1,592 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $372,422.85 each month!

There is so much to be done! Consider these facts:

- Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity.
- Of this 64%, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.
- Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina 182 receive less than $50, 469 receive less than $100, 954 receive less than $200, 1216 receive less than $300.

- We have 164 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contributions.
- We have 477 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreements.

There are 20 of the 38 churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association participating in at least one annuity program.

Fred Nordan,
Assoc. representative

SEMINARY EXTENSION

This past year Pee Dee Seminary Extension Center continued to offer Biblical courses to the Inmates at the Wagram Correctional Institution. With an enrollment of 9 students, class offered this past year was Old Testament Survey III. The class was well received and plans are in place to continue the program. The Seminary Extension Center will be looking at the coming year with hopes of expanding to other areas, i.e. to the area ministers, laity, and other Prison Institutions. Your input would be welcomed.

Keith Burwell,
Assoc. representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospitalis expansion-expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who has been president of the hospital for more than 17 years, submitted his resignation. A search Committee is at work seeking his successor.

Mr. Wayne Murphy has recently joined the hospital staff and has been commissioned to create a fund-raising program for the hospital.

Let us continue to support our hospital in every way possible.

Respectfully,
Ben Broadway
Assoc. representative

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Your Associational Missions Development Committee has been very busy this year assisting in many projects as well as defining of new roll and living up to our name.

I wish to thank the many people who have given freely of themselves to fulfilling the Great Commission of our Lord.

We have been involved this year in the expansion of the Christian Family Life Center from operating only one day a week to two. This ministry continues to expand at a rapid pace.

The Race Track Ministry has become a permanent outreach of our Association and we now own our own tent, bought two hundred more chairs, and have established our own place at the Race Track by erecting boundary posts. This place is known as "God's Little Acre." Last March, we also assisted in the first Statewide Men and Boys Rally at the N.C. Motor Speedway. There were more than 900 people in attendance.

Our newest church, Richmond, continues to grow and we have assisted them in securing a loan from the Baptist State Convention to purchase property for which to expand. We along with the State Convention bought a mobile unit for them to use as classrooms and a fellowship hall.

Another of our sucess stories is the assisting the First Church, Ellerbe, in the establishing a permanent ministry to the Hispanic people of our county. We employed a summer worker and are now continuing on a year-round basis. We hope in the near future to have a person working full-time in this area.

Two mission trips have been completed this summer. One to Belize and the one to St. Albans, West Virginia. We praise the Lord for those of you who preached, taught backyard Bible Clubs, cooked, prayed, and everything else that made these trips a success.

Three of our churches requested Church Growth assistance from the State Convention and were approved. We are also assisting Juan Mercado who works with our Hispanic ministry to attend Methodist College to better learn Spanish.

The Gospel Singing at the Richmond Co. Fair is still progressing and we hoping to reach more each year. Hopefully, next year we can move from Monday and Tuesday nights to Thursday and Friday. This should help our attendance.

This year we are excited about the World Missions Conference to be held next September. We now have 28 churches participating and this is going to the best ever.

Continue to pray for our Committee as we help you develop the Missions Outreach of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Hawks, Chm.

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE 1988

The Ordination Advisory Committee had two meetings during this associational year.

The Committee met upon the request of the Crestview Baptist Church at Crestview, Thursday, November 12, 10 a.m. Our purpose was to examine Dwight West as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

After careful examination, the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association recommended that the Crestview Baptist Church proceed with his ordination.

The Committee met Monday, December 7, at Second Baptist Church in Hamlet. This meeting was at the request of the Cordova Baptist Church to examine Charles Thomas (Chuck) McKnight as to his fitness for the Gospel Ministry. Mr. McKnight has been called as pastor of the Pee Dee Baptist Church. The Council met with the Pastors' Conference and a large number of ministers participated.

The Council voted without dissent to recommend that the Cordova Baptist Church proceed with the ordination of Charles Thomas McKnight.

Scott Turner, Jr., Chm.
Ordination Advisory Committee

CONSTITUTION REPORT

Constitutional Changes:

We recommend that Article III - Section 3 of the Constitution read as follows: Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw IX. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee acceptance into the full fellowship of the association shall be confirmed by a 3/4 majority vote of the association in Annual session. During the watchcare period members of such Church shall have all rights and priviledges of the association except holding office and voting.

UNDER ARTICLE X - Section 1 number 8: Drop Committee on Petitionary Letters.

UNDER ARTICLE X - Section 1 number 8: Add Properties Committee.

UNDER ARTICLE X - Section 1 number 18: Add Minister's Emergency Assistance Fund.

BYLAW CHANGES:

UNDER BYLAW IV - Section 8: Add Properties Committee. The Properties Committee shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as is needed. This committee shall make written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Association.

UNDER BYLAW IV - Section 8: Drop the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

UNDER BYLAW IV - Section 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promotiong of said budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY composed of six ordained ministers shall when requested by a participating church assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. When the findings of the committee are favorable the committee will recommend ordination to the church making the request and will assist in the service of ordination as possible when requested.

Section 9: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS composed of three members shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the association deems wise.

Section 12: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT composed of five members shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual meeting.

Section 13: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION composed of three members shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the association. This committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14: The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTERS composed of three members shall develop and direct with the prison's chaplains a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15: The COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES composed of six members shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource person to provide a ministry to college people.

Section 16: The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE composed of six members shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 17: The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK composed of six people shall counsel with pastors and churches of the association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promotion, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the association.

ADD: UNDER BYLAW IV - Section 18: THE MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.

Purpose: Is to Assist ministers in the Pee Dee Association in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Association who become disabled or are involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.

3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six month period.
4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months ends.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Association under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.
2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The church year 1987-88 ended for the work of the Director of Missions with the following statistical report.

150	churches visited for worship
145	meetings attended outside the office
19,115	miles traveled

These statistics alone can not reflect the work of our Lord in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. The better facets of our work is reflected in people growing as they carried out our Lord's missionary mandate at the NCMS, Youth Camp, Belize, West Virginia and a host of other activities.

1989 holds the same bright promise as we look forward to the N.C. Men and Boys Rally at NCMS March 4, 1989 and our World Missions Conference September 17-20, 1989. And then on to April 1, 1990 for simultaneous revivals and the 175th birthday celebration of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. "Pray devoutly, hammer stoutly."

Benjamin S. Gault, Jr.
Director of Missions

Memorials

BETHEL
- Mr. Ernest Cox

BEVERLY HILLS
- Mr. Ray Jarrell
- Mr. Alton Long
- Mrs. Beatrice McIntyre

CALVARY
- Mr. Tom Smith
- Mr. Johnny Sullivan (Deacon)

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mr. Elmer Singletary
- Mrs. Ruth Culley
- Mrs. Mary Manning

CORDOVA
- Mr. Eldrid Wilson
- Mr. Larry Walker

CRESTVIEW
- Mrs. Vera T. Allen

ELLERBE FIRST
- Mr. John Taylor (Deacon)
- Mr. Gillis Hall
- Mrs. Sue Vuncannon
- Mr. Arch McAskill (Deacon)
- Mrs. Jane Haywood

GIBSON
- Mrs. Kate McQ. Goodwin

HAMLET FIRST
- Mr. Alvin Peninger
- Mr. R. H. Andrews
- Mr. R.M. Adams, Jr.
- Mrs. Gladys Rachels
- Mr. Walter Gibson
- Mrs. Martha Nance
- Mrs. A.P. Martin
- Mrs. R.C. Ross
- Mrs. Lois Gardner
- Mr. John Cagle
- Mrs. Shirley Tisdale
- Miss Katherine Jones
- Mrs. Gertrude Bailey
- Mrs. Eleanor Landfear

HERITAGE
- Mrs. Sarah Chappell
- Mr. Alex Sessoms

HOFFMAN
- Mrs. Fannie Butler
- Mrs. Virtue Tyner

LAUREL HILL
- Mrs. Ruth Y. Gibson
- Mr. Frank Munns
- Mr. Bobby Tucker
- Mr. Odus Howard

LAURINBURG EAST
- Mrs. Lundy Pridgen
- Mr. W.M. MacFadyen

LAURINBURG FIRST
- Mrs. Stella B. Jones
- Mr. John W. Rogers
- Mrs. Mary B. Sharpe
- Mr. Bruce P. Manship
- Mrs. Martha P. Deese
- Mrs. Margie High
- Mrs. Veronica Altman

LAURINBURG NORTH
Mr. Hugh Livingston, Sr.
Mrs. Annie Mae Herndon
Miss Tana Gail Ward

MCDONALD
Mrs. Lara McDonald

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Freeman Parker
Mr. H.M. Smith
Mrs. Ada Bennett
Mrs. Leon Black
Mrs. Clara Dennis
Mrs. Mamie Easterling

NORMAN
Mr. Parker Bowman (Deacon)

OAK RIDGE
Mr. A.R. Gibson (Deacon)
Mr. Bernie Lassiter

PEE DEE
Mrs. Aggie Dunn
Miss Lydia Blackwelder
Mr. Leonard Franklin
Mr. Ismeal Wade

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Navilla Wilson
Mrs. Bertha Pittman
Mr. Howard Free
Mrs. Lois Smith
Mr. Perry Smith
Miss Shona Howell
Mrs. Grace Withers

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. W.B. Teal
Mr. Mack Wallace
Mr. Glenn Campbell
Mrs. C.J. Wallace
Mr. Delmar Lassiter, Jr.

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lucy Bowman

ROBERDEL
Mr. Brodus Rushing
Miss Renee Simmons

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Edna Mills
Mr. Eddie L. Nichols
Mr. Claude L. Parker
Mr. Steve Taylor
Mr. J.W. Dawkins
Mr. Edward Kennedy

SARON
Mrs. Ellen Nelson

SECOND BAPTIST
Mrs. Grace Seely
Mrs. D.E. Walton
Mrs. C.M. Farmer
Mr. Leo Roberts

SKYWAY
Mrs. Rachael BoBo

SPRING HILL
Miss Mary Livingston
Mr. Homer Bass

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Doris Tucker

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Bethel............ Rev. Talmadge Gerald (PI), Old River Rd.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5978
Rev. Carl Hudson (I), Rt. 3,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-3888
Cobb Memorial...........Rev. John L. Hooks (R), Rt. 1, Box 588
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5104
Laurinburg South... Rev. Glen Locklear (R), Rt. 4, Box 111,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-6616
McDonald......... Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr. (R), 54 Bunker St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5479
Pee Dee...........Rev. Wilbur Sullivan (PI), Rt. 4, Box 137,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5662
Pine Grove....... Rev. Liberty Koontz (PI), 716 Juniper St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6902
Rockingham First.......Rev. G. Carl Lewis (R), P.O. Box 2144,
Dr. Benjamin Gault (AW), 1910 Anthony Ave.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-5721
Second Baptist.... Rev. Robert Rollins (R), Rt. 2, Box 41-AC,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2762
Skyway................Rev. Dorothy D. Bell (I), Rt. 2, Box 67
Maxton, N.C. 28364; 844-3108
Spring Hill.....................................Rev. Ken Jones
Rev. Alton A. Coble (I), 39 Bunker St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5055

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CALVARY: Called our first time (Full) Music/Education Director.

CRESTVIEW: Added new fellowship hall, Sunday School rooms, bathrooms and Pastor's study.

GIBSON: WMU hosted the Centennial Celebration (So. Baptist WMU) for the Pee Dee Assoc. at their Annual meeting on April 26, 1988. Miss Frances McManus joined Rev. Brady & others on mission trip to Belize. She has returned to Belize under auspices of Global Outreach.

LAURINBURG NORTH: Rev. Alvin Jackson became our pastor.

LAURINBURG SOUTH: New fellowship hall under construction.

RICHMOND: Rest Home ministry - 35 members.

SPRING HILL: 175th Anniversary celebrated.

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1978	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First & Second Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
	First Laurinburg, Third & Fourth Sessions			
1980	Cartledge Creek, First & Second Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
	Spring Hill, Third & Fourth Sessions			
1981	Cordova Baptist, First & Second Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Love
	Gibson Baptist, Third & Fourth Session			
1982	Pee Dee, First & Second Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
	Laurel Hill, Third & Fourth Sessions			
1983	Stewartsville, First & Second Sessios	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
	McDonald, Third & Fourth Sessions			
1984	Laurinburg First, Afternoon & Evening	Mack Thompson	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
	Pine Grove, Afternoon & Evening			
1985	Roberdel, Afternoon & Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary, Afternoon & Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway, Afternoon & Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternnon & Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs

Note: The last complete Historical Table was printed in 1984 Annual Minutes and will be listec every five years.

The 1988 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1984

Association PEE DEE BAPTIST

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions BENJAMIN S. GAULT, JR

Address P.O. BOX 1565 City ROCKINGHAM State N.C. Zip 28379

1 - Open Country
2 - Village (under 500 pop.)
3 - Town (500-2499)
4 - Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BETHEL	Richmond	1927	1	Y			3	4	95	137	232	0	0	40,000	90,000	0
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	1959	4	Y		1	9	13	348	161	509	0	1	125,000	675,000	80,020
CALVARY	Richmond	1955	4	Y		10	8	12	330	79	409	3	0	0	800,000	48,000
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	1774	1	Y		5	1	1	185	20	205	2	1	75,000	400,000	0
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	1906	6	Y		3	7	16	196	13	209	1	3	70,000	536,000	0
CORDOVA	Richmond	1896	2	Y		4	0	14	271	74	345	0	5	94,810	855,000	0
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	1968	1	Y		0	1	1	114	11	125	1	1	0	296,000	41,805
ELLERBE FIRST	Richmond	1941	3	Y		9	9	6	318	107	425	3	1	86,000	700,000	0
FAITH	Richmond	1956	1	Y		0	9	1	157	0	157	2	0	65,750	505,550	33,000
GIBSON	Scotland	1886	3		N	2	0	1	64	43	107	0	0	42,000	322,000	0
HAMLET FIRST	Richmond	1878	4	Y		7	3	21	625	210	835	3	0	83,000	1,450,000	125,400
HERITAGE	Richmond	1979	7	Y		3	1	4	146	30	176	0	0	50,000	299,000	28,898
HOFFMAN	Richmond	1908	2		N	0	2	2	26	41	67	0	0	0	100,000	0
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	1954	3	Y		5	4	13	203	23	226	3	2	105,000	505,000	0
LAURINBURG EAST	Scotland	1911	3	Y		4	2	2	143	73	216	0	1			

LAURINBRUG FIRST	Scotland	1878	5	Y		6	9	16	564	236	800	2	4	0	2,200,000	5,800
LAURINBURG NORTH	Scotland	1957	7	Y		6	11	9	118	44	162	3	0	48,000	380,770	38,000
LAURINBURG SOUTH	Scotland	1963	5	Y		1		2	51	0	51	0	0		130,000	0
MARSTON	Richmond	1939	2		N	5	0	3	39	19	58	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	Richmond	1919	1	Y		3	0	4	186	45	231	0	2	75,000	373,000	0
MIDWAY	Richmond	1925	2	Y		0	0	0		2		0	0	40,000	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	1930	7	Y		1	3	9	220	54	274	0	0	60,000	400,000	0
NEW HOPE	Richmond															
NORMAN	Richmond	1956	2		N	0	0	5	59	0	59	0	0	0	100,000	0
OAK RIDGE	Richmond	1956	1	Y		0	4	3	60	20	80	0	0	0	[illegible]	0
PEE DEE	Richmond	1918	6	Y		14	9	13	130	105	235	4	1	0	600,000	61,901
PINE GROVE	Richmond	1952	7	Y		9	11	25	504	15	519	5	1	80,000	43,516	
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	1882	1		N	1	4	5	211	50	261	0	0	60,000	260,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	1964	1			2	1	3	113	4	117	0	1	50,000	208,000	10,339
RICHMOND	Richmond	1986	5			5	5	1	52	0	52	2	1	0	19,000	15,000
ROBERDEL	Richmond	1888	7	Y		2	8	6	476	69	545	1	0	50,000	1,196,565	175,000
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	Richmond	1879	5	Y		9	20	38	570	377	947	4	4	0	2,587,500	177,844
SARON	Richmond	1826	1		N	1	0	1	46	14	60	0	0	0	150,000	0
SECOND BAPTIST	Richmond	1939	4	Y		13	6	18	434	109	543	0	4	0	690,000	0
SKYWAY	Scotland	1955	1	Y		4	2	1	112	9	121	2	0	70,000	370,000	0
SPRING HILL	Scotland	1813	3		N	5	8	3	117	77	194	0	0	75,000	335,000	0
StewartsvillE	Scotland	1967	7	Y		16	43	15	275	103	378	11	3	0	420,000	90,000
MT. CALVARY (WC)																
	TOTALS					156	203	291	7,558	2,374	9,930	50	36	1,444,560	18,086,901	931,807
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					217	237	337	7,565	1,998	9,645	44	33	0	18,221,335	1,089,312

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1984

Association
PEE DEE

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
WAYNE TUTTLE

Address
RT. 1, BOX 147

City
ROCKINGHAM

State
N.C.

Zip
28379

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHEL	0	5	13	16	0	0	21	10	0	0	2	0	67	33	0	N	0	63	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	31	33	31	42	37	97	58	0	0	5	0	334	142	0	Y	3	161	0	0
CALVARY	0	28	33	47	20	50	42	35	0	4	4	0	263	99	0	Y	0	90	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	14	6	14	1	16	17	28	0	3	5	0	105	65	1	N	0	28	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	5	4	12	5	0	20	40	0	10	4	0	100	52	0	N	0	107	0	0
CORDOVA	0	21	47	28	11	8	51	67	0	13	8	0	254	145	0	Y	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	10	11	5	2	13	16	29	0	0	2	0	88	50	0	N	0	25	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	36	27	26	39	36	46	41			4		255	152		N	10	134	102	36
FAITH	0	15	19	17	15	30	38	15	0	0	3	0	152	98	0	N	0	178	0	0
GIBSON	0	4	1	1	1	6	7	13	0	0	3	0	36	24	0	N	0	0	0	C
HAMLET FIRST	6	28	39	75	55	31	102	182	0	30	7	0	555	198	0	Y	0	183	0	0
HERITAGE	0	1	0	11	0	0	16	14	0	0	4	0	46	22	0	N	0	70	0	0
HOFFMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	21	10	0	N	0	0	0	C

LAUREL HILL	4	8	13	37	11	29	31	39			3		175		18	N		74	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	5	23	13	3	4	22	38	0	0	2	0	108	60	0	Y	0	1	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	19	34	50	34	11	193	152	0	0	5	0	498	200	0	N	0	120	0	8
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	11	19	9	5	0	35	20	0	4	4	0	107	56	0	Y	2	104	0	21
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	6	11	5	3	12	19	5	0	0	3	0	66	38	0	N	0	45	0	0
MARSTON	0	10	4	9	2	1	27	0	0	3	2	0	60	34	0	N	0	64	0	C
MCDONALD	0	8	16	13	10	4	45	50	0	4	3	0	153	91	0	N	0	55	0	C
MIDWAY	0	7	0	4	0	0	15	29	2	0	12	0	69	30	0	N	0	20	0	C
MOUNT OLIVE	6	4	24	27	4	13	34	16	0	0	5	0	133	81	0	N	0	94	0	C
NEW HOPE																				
NORMAN	0	2	10	11	3	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	41	20	0	N	0	22	0	C
OAK RIDGE	0	0	6	5	2	0	8	5	0	2	3	0	21	21	0	[illegible]	0	23	0	0
PEE DEE		6	9	12	2	5	27	30			4		95	69		N		48		-
PINE GROVE	0	18	41	41	28	13	99	38	0	19	6	40	343	197	0	Y	0	121	35	51
PLEASANT GROVE	0	11	5	4	10	8	23	34	0	0	4	0	99	57	0	N	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	7	10	17	4	1	23	12	0	0	0	0	74	50	0	N	0	48	0	0
RICHMOND	2	0	8	5	8	0	14	12	0	0	0	35	84	61	0	Y	0	28	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	50	52	45	47	25	76	79	0	34	11	0	419	197	0	N	10	302	0	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	3	49	46	77	23	74	173	156	40	25	8	63	739	235	0	Y	0	139	0	0
SARON	0	1	6	6	5	0	11	13	0	0	1	0	43	21	0	N	0	42	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	43	56	64	33	38	118	85	0	14	3		454		0	N	1	98	0	0
SKYWAY	0	11	42	28	2	2	16	10	0	0	3	0	114	46	25	N	0	55	0	0
SPRING HILL	5	12	12	11	4	10	20	30	0	8	6	0	118	60	0	N	0	75	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	12	30	29	25	12	103	18	0	0	3	65	297	162	0	Y	0	119	0	0
MT. CALVARY (WC)																				
TOTALS 1988	30	498	759	805	459	488	1,623	1,419	42	173	142	203	6,596	2,876	44		26	2,736	137	108
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	40	495	766	839	352	488	1,791	1,272	48	183	131	141	6,543	3,244	61		14	2,622	15	169

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1986

Association PEE DEE BAPTIST

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director JAMES GIFFORD

Address P.O. Box 906 City HAMLET State N.C. Zip 28345

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	6	33	30	25	0	0	5	6	5	4	0	114	34
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	13
CORDOVA	0	0	11	12	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	20
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST						2	15	17	86			120	
FAITH	6	4	8	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	32
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	5	0	0	53	0	0	1	5	9	2	0	76	36
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	5	3	38	35	35	3	0	0	16	3	0	138	52
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	1	15	6	18	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	61	33
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE													
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINE GROVE	3	21	23	51	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	101	6
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RICHMOND	0	2	7	17	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	2
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	15	23	15		51		27	59		1		191	3
SARON	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SECOND BAPTIST	2	0	26	0	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	68	3
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING HILL	0	0	15	0	0	5	0	25	9	2	0	60	
STEWARTSVILLE	6	6	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	53	2
MT CALVARY (WC)													
TOTALS	49	107	194	284	141	10	48	144	139	26	0	1,126	411
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	47	111	253	296	17	94	19	13	139	36	20	1,030	452

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1988

Association PEE DEE

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director JAMES MYNARD

Address 1902 MCDONALD AVE. City HAMLET State N.C. Zip 28345

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	16	0	11	0	3	0	30	16
BEVERLY HILLS	3	4	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	36	11
CALVARY	0	0	0	17	15	0	10	0	3	0	55	25
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	22	8
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	3	3	0	25	16
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	1	4	0	28	20
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	12
ELLERBE FIRST	13	7	15	18	27		9	2	6		97	80
FAITH	10	10	8	4	25	0	0	0	4	0	61	34
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	3	0	15	8
HAMLET FIRST	8	16	25	23	26	11	0	0	12	0	121	97
HERITAGE	0	0	0	2	12	0	5	0	3	0	22	6
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	9	5
LAUREL HILL	0	0	12	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	39	15

LAURINBRUG EAST	3	3	5	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	36	30
LAURINBURG FIRST	15	16	14	28	30	9	0	0	14	0	127	85
LAURINBURG NORTH	5	7	1	0	17	0	12	3	3	0	48	9
LAURINBURG SOUTH	6	6	5	3	19	0	0	0	2	0	38	35
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	8	8	8	26	0	10	0	4	0	64	33
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	17
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	4	0	32	15
NEW HOPE												
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	8
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	18
PINE GROVE	6	8	11	22	38	0	0	0	4	0	89	57
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	8	3	4	13	13	0	2	0	5	0	47	25
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROEBRDEL	10	10	10	25	40	3	0	0	11	0	95	60
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	24	31	28	63	56	51	10	0	6	0	269	209
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
SECOND BAPTIST	7	21	12	27	41	0	4	0	3	0	115	79
SKYWAY	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	15	6
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	9
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	18
MT CALVARY (WC)												
TOTALS	114	150	158	281	631	74	101	9	128	12	1,653	1,056
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	100	147	134	327	676	68	113	4	124	4	1,734	1,170

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPT 30 1986

Association PEE DEE

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director VIVIAN CAVAZOS

Address RT. 7, BOX 405 City LAURINBURG State N.C. 28352 Zip

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHEL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	8	0	20	0	0	37
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	11	8	36	41	3	0	102
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	11	8	11	0	88	4	0	122
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	36	8	0	55
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	13
CORDOVA	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
CRESTVIEW	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	6	0	11	0	1	0	33
ELLERBE FIRST	3	2	1	1	1		8	30	19	17	12	50	13		141
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	7	0	23	1	0	48
GIBSON	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	6	13	3	0	28
HAMLET FIRST	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	8	12	23	18	114	5	0	180
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
LAURINBURG EAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	5	5	0	18	10	0	40

LAURINBURG FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	13	14	10	9	87	9	0	142
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	10	7	0	22	1	0	40
LAURINBURG SOUTH	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	5	7	0	0	6	5	0	23
MARSTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	7	9	0	15	3	0	47
MCDONALD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	15	12	0	34	6	0	70
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	13	5	0	23	6	0	56
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	22
PINE GROVE	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	1	9	8	0	51	1	0	70
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	8	4	0	24
ROBERDEL	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	30	10	15	4	55	12	0	126
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	19	23	12	0	114	9	0	177
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
SECOND BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	20	16	26	40	9	0	126
SKYWAY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0	15	11	0	33
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	34
STEWARTSVILLE	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	19	26	23	25	26	6	0	125
MT. CALVARY (WC)															
TOTALS	24	25	20	9	37	1	118	225	246	208	157	1,029	137	0	2,014
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	19	24	20	9	41	2	113	173	253	225	179	950	128	100	1,908

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1988

Association PEE DEE

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director BOB PAGE

Address P. O. Box 472 City ELLERBE State N.C. Zip 28338

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionis(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BETHEL	0	10	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	12
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	3	0	23
CALVARY	3	1	6	1	1	0	22	6	0	40
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
CORDOVA	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
CRESTVIEW	0	4	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	18
ELLERBE FIRST	13	7	7	2			33	3		65
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	4	5	9	1	0	0	42	3	0	64
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	4	2	1	0	0	7	1	0	15
LAURINBURG FIRST	9	12	0	3	0	0	62	4	0	90
LAURINBURG NORTH	4	1	2	2	3	4	17	1	0	34
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
MARSTON	3	5	4	3	0	0	7	1	0	23
MCDONALD	0	0	6	2	4	0	12	1	0	25
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	5
MOUNT OLIVE	0	1	5	0	2			1	0	9
NEW HOPE										
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	11	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	38
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
ROBERDEL	4	8	12	1	4	30	10	4	5	78
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	10	12	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	47
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	4	8	2	0	0	22	4	0	40
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		1
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
STEWARTSVILLE	6	6	8	8	10	0	25	6	0	69
MT CALVARY (WC)										
TOTALS	71	101	81	37	24	42	359	47	5	763
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	181	124	29	0	0	330	39	75	856

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1984

Association PEE DEE

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer WILBUR SULLIVAN

Address RT. 4, BOX 137 City ROCKINGHAM State N.C. Zip 28379

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	26	5	5	24,472	12,775	37,248	284	37,531	0	9,930	0	0	780	9,905	20,6
BEVERLY HILLS	179	24	5	195,607	42,106	237,713	0	237,713	0	60,939	0	38,134	6,638	54,699	160,3
CALVARY	33	15	6	112,755	7,620	120,375	0	120,375	0	39,486	0	18,347	4,771	19,807	82,4
CARTLEDGE CREEK	40	12	2	52,872	8,766	61,638	367	62,005	0	29,475	10,381	0	1,431	3,460	44,7
COBB MEMORIAL	30	8	2	44,217	1,101	45,318	0	45,318	0	19,665	0	0	1,717	24,721	46,1
CORDOVA	72	13	2	111,764	8,576	120,340	2,037	122,377	0	20,248	8,000	0	4,377	33,468	66,0
CRESTVIEW	30	6	4	47,818	8,232	56,050	415	56,465	45,000	24,900	9,468	7,613	2,000	20,302	64,2
ELLERBE FIRST	24	10	3	83,258	40,827	124,085		124,085	0	29,661			7,938	57,420	95,0
FAITH	54	8	2	62,333	1,933	64,266	0	64,266	0	19,405	0	13,637	2,106	17,683	52,8
GIBSON	13	2	2	17,088	5,476	22,564	407	22,971	0	9,600	0	0	1,105	10,462	21,1
HAMLET FIRST	250	12	3	216,857	32,000	248,957	2,741	251,698	0	64,500	0	30,754	10,504	98,624	204,3
HERITAGE	22	3	2	38,951	2,027	40,978	0	40,978	0	18,340	0	7,800	318	5,714	32,1
HOFFMAN	2			7,397	51	7,448		7,448	0	4,200	0	0	94	3,349	7,6

LAUREL HILL	57	10	3	76,206	2,435	78,641	2,362	81,003	0	24,709			1,269	13,355	38,0
LAURINBURG EAST				35,667	1,023	36,690	0	36,690	0	12,060	0	3,900	1,070	11,926	28,9
LAURINBURG FIRST		15	2	249,202	47,728	296,930	4,276	301,206	0	112,620	0	13,125	3,654	112,662	242,0
LAURINBURG NORTH	30	3	2.5	32,785	3,242	36,027	0	36,027	0	12,302	0	6,907	1,203	8,648	29,0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	16	4	5	19,980	181	21,798	1,200	22,998	0	8,720	15,946	0	587	6,347	31,60
MARSTON	14	6.5	4.5	28,578	0	28,578	0	28,578	0	15,268	0	0	550	3,967	19,7
MCDONALD	50	20	1.5	62,894	9,190	72,084	1,555	73,639	0	21,094	0	0	6,737	26,022	53,8
MIDWAY	12	2	3	20,000	1,500	21,500	0	21,500	0	9,500	0	0	2,500	3,000	15,0
MOUNT OLIVE	25	5	3	64,568	4,210	68,778	1,008	69,786	0	1,500	0	0	4,700	22,370	58,5
NORMAN	4	6.5	1.60	6,788	769	7,557	120	7,677	0	2,750	0	0	320	3,010	6,0
NEW HOPE															
OAK RIDGE	10	7	3	19,922	315	20,237	0	20,237	0	[illegible]	0	0	166	9,462	16,3
PEE DEE	70	.02	.04	41,792	23,914	65,706	0	65,706	0	10,529	0	32,258	1,069	13,698	57,554
PINE GROVE	78	10	5	111,740	7,549	119,289	1,800	121,089	0	45,277	0	19,015	4,862	20,621	89,776
PLEASANT GROVE	34	14	6	34,033	13,254	47,287	0	47,287	0	11,686	0	0	0	20,673	32,359
PLEASANT HILL	28			30,315	244	30,559	450	31,009	0	13,110	1,220	2,052	647	11,087	28,116
RICHMOND	10	3	3	9,364	0	9,364	0	9,364	0	7,540	0	0	332	2,232	10,104
ROBERDEL	85	8	3	129,689	27,836	157,525	100	157,625	0	33,950	0	39,026	7,210	4,454	84,640
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	128	18	2	379,985	72,155	452,140	0	452,140	0	151,214	0	184,311	30,478	85,502	451,505
SARON	15	10	3	18,767	695	19,462	0	19,462	0	13,125	0	0	1,286	5,596	20,007
SECOND BAPTIST	90	14	3	143,276	69,517	212,791	5,847	218,638	0	88,906	7,327	0	11,667	35,826	143,016
SKYWAY	13	2.5	2.5	34,531	2,607	37,138	471	37,609	0	14,081	0	0	872	8,243	23,195
SPRING HILL	20	10	3	45,664	15,214	60,878	3,357	64,235	0	24,043	0	0	3,410	30,424	57,877
STEWARTSVILLE	45	8	2	93,949	8,446	102,395	0	102,395	0	27,461	0	28,195	1,536	12,261	69,453
MT CALVARY (WC)															
TOTALS	1988			2,705,084	497,014	3,190,334	28,797	3,219,130	45,000	1,018,554	52,342	445,074	129,904	931,000	2,504,866
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1987			2,332,716	489,937	3,034,127	33,041	3,067,127	104,852	1,005,647	129,030	276,410	112,474	955,887	2,474,963

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1968

Association PEE DEE

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk LANELL SUGGS

Address RT. 1 BOX C-41 City HAMLET State N.C. Zip 28379

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BETHEL	0	0	0	825	840	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	1,015	1,840
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	44,989	9,780	2,027	4,692	12,536	0	0	0	0	4,475	33,510	78,509
CALVARY	0	0	0	17,270	6,765	235	122	2,412	0	0	0	0	1,700	11,234	28,504
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	5,479	1,061	185	414	1,008	0	110	0	0	1,580	4,358	9,837
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4,210	874	83	237	651	0	0	0	0	120	1,965	6,175
CORDOVA	0	0	0	12,000	1,800	799	730	4,325	0	0	0	0	12	7,666	19,666
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	2,892	1,905	130	264	600	0	0	90	90	100	3,179	6,701
ELLERBE FIRST				6,615	2,049		2,929	2,647	417	100	266	266	1,000	9,674	16,289
FAITH	0	0	0	5,248	1,312	302	530	1,188	0	0	0	0	0	3,332	8,580
GIBSON	0	0	0	400	412	272	455	771	0		122		203	2,235	2,635
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	4,271	6,412	921	3,241	4,822	0	494	247	247	2,951	23,606	27,877
HERITAGE	0	0	0	1,143	656	0	155	329	0	0	0	0	0	1,140	2,283
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	351	351

LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	7,668	2,335	600	635	2,218	0	218	0	0	318	6,324	13,992
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	492	750	102	251	554	0	0	0	0	0	2,148	2,641
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	39,010	5,197	504	1,967	9,684	1,424	608		0	2,584	21,968	60,978
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	600	472	25	496	467	0	70	0	0	1,781	3,299	3,899
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	1,065	846	0	132	88	0	0	0	0	58	1,124	2,189
MARSTON	0	0	0	1,575	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,550	3,125
MCDONALD	0	0	0	12,723	772	588	1,316	2,131	0	114	114	0	844	5,879	18,602
MIDWAY	0	0	0	840	840	150	257	564	0	0	0	0	100	1,911	3,751
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	3,135	1,735	418	1,302	1,652	0	0	0	314		5,421	8,556
NEW HOPE															
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	180	56	199	429	0	0	0	0	0	864	864
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	1,347	633	40	108	140	0	0	0	0	327	1,248	3,095
PEE DEE	0	0	0	845	1,268	0	111	211	0	0	0	0	1,099	2,689	3,534
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	11,200	5,597	758	1,162	2,037	0	0	0	0	7,484	16,280	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	5,207	2,232	263	597	1,070	0	0	0	0	625	4,787	8,994
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	589	350	470	0	84	0	850	615	615	5,183	8,167	8,756
RICHMOND	0			240	240	50	100	200	0	0	0	0	0	590	830
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	11,258	3,548	0	839	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	5,887	17,145
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	1,521	1,521	70,977	8,551	410	2,897	9,775	0	152	0	0	4,144	25,929	98,427
SARON	0	0	0	1,586	480	109	238	348	0	0	0	0	416	1,591	3,177
SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	14,169	4,256	1,737	983	1,593	0	55	0	0	573	23,366	37,535
SKYWAY	0	0	0	600	640	504	728	1,374	0	0	0	0	0	3,246	3,846
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	4,577	1,530	532	825	1,504			156		1,774	6,311	10,488
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	7,517	1,878	10	680	1,066	0	0	0	0	1,040	4,674	12,189
MT. CALVARY (WC)															
TOTALS	0	1,521	1,521	303,162	79,296	12,280	29,592	70, 53	1,841	2,701	1,610	1,532	41,192	258,518	535,860
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	2,487	2,487	320,661	72,231	12,468	26,115	67,911	1,711	2,813	1,747	1,123	33,373	214,743	536,165

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1984

Association PEE DEE BAPTIST

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator LAWSON HORTON

Address 211 ELLERBE RD. City ROCKINGHAM State N.C. Zip 28379

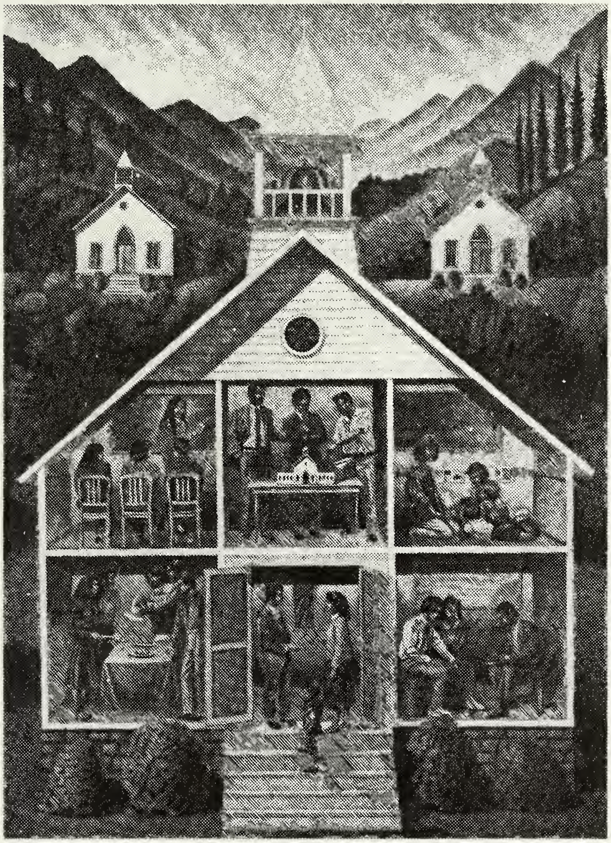
HES	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English class(es)	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
BETHEL	0	0	5	175	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
BEVERLY HILLS		1	23	8,700	4,692		N				--	O	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	0	0	37	1,500	122	0	N	6	0	0	K	O	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	2	1,000	414	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	4	1,000	237	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CORDOVA	0	0	10	4,300	750	0	N	35	0	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CRESTVIEW	0	0	3	800	264	0	N	4	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ELLERBE FIRST			22	2,250	1,490	1	N				I	C	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
FAITH	0	0	17	1,000	530	0	N	20	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GIBSON	0	0	0	450	350	0	N	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	31	6,325	3,241	0	N	61	0	0	K	O	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
HERITAGE	0	0	0	500	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

LAUREL HILL			3	1,500	435		N	14			K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	5	500	350	0	N	15	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	14	9,000	1,967	0	B	39	0	0	R	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	23	1,000	380	0	N	9	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0		75	132	0	N		0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
MARSTON	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	16	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MCDONALD	0	0	10	2,100	1,316	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MIDWAY	0	1	0	562	257	0	N		0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	3	1,750	1,302	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
NEW HOPE																								
NORMAN	0	0	3	500	199	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	[illegible]	100	58	[illegible]	N	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	0	0	25	100	111	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	0	1	17	2,500	1,162	0	N	40	0	0	K	C	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,000	597	0	N	0	0	0		C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RICHMOND	0	0	40	200	100	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	1	0		1,500	839	0	R		0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	0	20	9,200	2,897	0	R	42	0	0	R	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SARON	0	0	0	250	238	0	N	1	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	31	2,500	983	0	R	70	0	0	I	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SKYWAY	0	0	9	1,200	728	0	N	7	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	8	1,100	775	0	N	21	0	0	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	0	1	23	1,100	681	0	N	18	2	8	K	O	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MT CALVARY (WC)																								
TOTALS	2	2	409	65,737	27,607	0		450	2	8														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1	4	438	58,393	25,122	0		519	0	0														

M66pe

1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor. 3:9)

Pee Dee
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1989

One Hundred Seventy-fourth Annual Meeting

Held with
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellerbe, North Carolina
October 16, 1989

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 22, 1990

Table of Contents

Dedication iv
Constitution 1
Bylaws 4
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Administration 11
- General Officers 11
- Departmental Directors 11
- Executive Committee 13
- Standing Committees 14

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 17
- Sunday School 19
- Church Training 20
- Music 21
- WMU 22
- Brotherhood 23
- Treasurers 23
- Church Clerks 24
- Chairmen of Deacons 26

Proceedings 27
REPORTS:
- Sunday School 30
- Vacation Bible School 31
- Church Training 32
- Stewardship 33
- Brotherhood 33
- 1989 Prayer Task Force 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 34
- Music 35
- Senior Adult Ministry 35
- Pastoral Ministries 36
- Executive Committee 36
- Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. 39
- Annuity Board 40
- Baptist Hospital 40
- Associational Missions Development 41
- Christian Life Commission 42
- Campus Ministries Committee 42
- Ordination Advisory Committee 43
- Memorials 44
- Associational Budget 46
- Articles of Incorporation 48
- Senior Adult Chaplaincy 51
- 1989 Prison Ministry 51
- Accountant's 52
- Nominating Committee 57
- Evangelism 58
- Christian Higher Education 58
- N.C. Baptist Foundation 59
- Director of Missions 59
- *Biblical Recorder* 60

Messengers 61
Historical Events 62
Ordained Ministers 62
Historical Tables 63
Statistical Tables 69

This Year's Annual Minutes are dedicated in honor of

REV. SCOTT TURNER, JR.

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. was born in Fayetteville, NC. He is the son of Rev. George Scott Turner who came to Fayetteville from Edinburgh, Scotland at age 18. He is married to the former Doris Frances Aiken of Chalybeate Springs, NC. They have four children and eight grandchildren. He was educated at Erwin High School, Campbell, Wake Forest University and Southeastern Baptist Seminary. He was the second student to be enrolled at the beginning of Southeastern.

Rev. Turner has served North Carolina by serving two terms on the General Board, the Nominating Committee, Resolutions Committee, and the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder.* He has served in almost every associational office including two terms as Moderator. He has served as President of the Pastors' Conference and preached the annual sermons twice.

On December 3, 1989, Rev. Turner will complete 31 years as pastor of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, NC. On August 5, 1990, he will retire completing his ministry there. Before coming to Second Baptist he served Tabernacle Baptist Church in Fayetteville, NC and prior to that he served student pastorates at Duncan Baptist Church and at Deep Springs Baptist Church, Reidsville, NC. Rev. Turner has demonstrated a faithfulness to God's calling and we wish him the best as he enters retirement.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the Association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its constitution and bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw IX. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperation practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be *Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Historian, Parliamentarian,* and *Associational Missions Development Director.*

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: the Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union

Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years, each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of the Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VIII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this constitution, and the chairman of the committee on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw IV, Section 13)
(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 14)
(12) Committee on Campus Ministries (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
(13) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 20)
(14) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw IV, Section 16)
(15) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw IV, Section 17)
(16) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw IV, Section 21)
(17) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw IV, Section 18)
(18) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance Fund (Bylaw IV, Section 22)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the purposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The *Vice-Moderator* shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The *Treasurer,* assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper Parliamentary procedure.

Section 7. The *Associational Missions Development Director* will lead the mission development program. This person is chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE -

(1) This committee shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities: 1) Church Mission Promotion Director, 2) Missions Survey Director, 3) a representative from WMU, 4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairmen: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Campus Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The **COMMITTEE ON FINANCE**, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The **COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY**, composed of six ordained ministers, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. When the findings of the committee are favorable, the committee will recommend ordination to the church making the request, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The **COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION** shall be composed of six members, shall be available to study any change or revisions in the constitution, and to make such recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as are needed. This committee shall make written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Association.

Section 9. The **COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The **COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER**, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The **COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT**, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 13. The **COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION**, composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The **COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES**, composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prison's chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The **COMMITTEE ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES**, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource person to provide a ministry to college people.

Section 16. The **COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE**, composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 17. The **COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK**, composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 18. The **COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP**, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 19. The **COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL:**

(1) The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Committee in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Committee persons for staff positions.

(2) To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions, office secretaries, and other paid staff.

This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

Section 20. The **COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS**, composed of three members, shall make recommendations concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 21. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP:**

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.

6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The corpus of the fund is to remain intact.

7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.

8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.

9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 22. The COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.

Purpose: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Association in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Association who becomes disabled or is involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.
3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six month period.
4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months ends.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Association under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the Association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.
2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW V — DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW VI — TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BYLAW VII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Personnel Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

BYLAW VIII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW IX

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location - potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention - example: cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards.
(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, the Association's programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
    a. Sunday School
    b. Church Training
    c. Woman's Missionary Union
    d. Brotherhood
    e. Music
    f. Stewardship
(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be

presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational Meeting by the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW X — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when prepared in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated.)

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Benjamin S. Gault, Jr., P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 997-5721

SECRETARY

Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; (H) 582-2344

RECEPTIONIST

Mrs. Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; (H) 997-4808

OFFICE LOCATION

Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

MAILING ADDRESS

P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

TELEPHONE

Area Code (919) 895-5282

General Officers

MODERATOR

Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2097, (O) 895-9862

VICE-MODERATOR

Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338; (H) 652-6458

CLERK

Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345;
(H) 582-2344, (O) 895-5282

TREASURER

Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241A, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

HISTORIAN

TRUSTEES

Ric Buckner (1990), 109 W. Franklin St., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
Ed Luke (1991), Rt. 1 Box 14, Wagram, North Carolina 28396
Jake Covington (1992), 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379;
(H) 895-2358, (O) 895-2254

CHURCH TRAINING

Jim Gifford, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, North Carolina 28345; (H) 582-6125, (O) 582-1164

W.M.U.

Vivian Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352; (H) 276-4149

BROTHERHOOD

Bob Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338; (H) 652-5982

R.A. DIRECTOR

Mike Faust, P.O. Box 622, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338; (H) 652-6227

MUSIC

Will Reckart, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, North Carolina 28379; (H) 997-3935, (O) 582-0289

V.B.S. DIRECTOR

W.M.U. Council

W.M.U. Director........Vivian Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4149
Asst. W.M.U. Director.......Rennie Hunsucker, P.O. Box 514, Gibson, NC 28343; 265-4775
Secretary...Shirley Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
Baptist Women Director....Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 27, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3431
Asst. Baptist Women Director.............Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3662
Asst. Baptist Young Women Director........Susan Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5645
Acteens Director....Diane Priest, Rt. 2 Box 322AA, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-0834
Asst. Acteens Director...Cathrine Dawkins, Rt. 3 Box 477, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3726
Girls in Action Director....Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 114C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-5966
Asst. Girls in Action Director..............Sharon Butler, Rt. 4 Box 335B, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 462-3164
Mission Friends Director....Judy Riggans, 2513 Lakewood Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-9226
Mission Action/P.W. Director.......Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080
Asst. M.A./P.W. Director...Ruth Pankey, 316 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9651
Enlistment/Enlargement Director.........Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085
Asst. E/E Director..........Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3001

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills......Ben Burr, 1218 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2796
Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3916
Calvary.......Billy Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2613
Trent Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085
Cartledge Creek .....Mark Benfield, Rt. 3 Box 125, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-7263
Othar Hunsucker, Rt. 3 Box 129R, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3638
Cobb Memorial .....Duff Gore, 207 McArthur Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-6664
Alton Wright, 305 Patterson St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9553
Cordova ....Sam Stone, 911 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2673
Jack Bridges, Rt. 1 Box 137AA, Cordova, NC 28330
Taft Simmons, P.O. Box 301, Cordova, NC 28330
Crestview ...Phyllis Waters, Rt. 3 Box 61, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2362
Evern Entwistle, 1023 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9636
Ellerbe First ....Irene Cooper, Box 711, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-2090
Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6458
Mike Williams, Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-3781
Gibson ....Rosa Michael, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-3588
Thena Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803-265-4820
Laurinburg First ....Roland/Jane Swing, P.O. Box 2160, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-8876
McDonald ....Mike Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 353A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6793
Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4711
Mt. Olive...........Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3419
Verle Long, Rt. 4 Box 16A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2805
Bill Owens, 106 Pinedale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6421
Oak Ridge ....Richard Harden, Rt. 5 Box 239, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee....Vester Bell, 107 McQueen St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5691
Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9604
Pine Grove ..Bill Brown, Rt. 1 Box 200A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3717
Jerry Taylor, Rt. 2 Box 80, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9409
Roberdel......Truett Covington, Rt. 1 Box 92, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5356
James Williams, Rt. 2 Box 206C, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5147
Rockingham First ....Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5318
Glenn White, P.O. Box 8, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4661
Saron ....Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5247
Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5478
Second Baptist......M/M Stillman Boyd, Rt. 1 Box C-8, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-6283
Skyway ...Tom Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4149
Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080

Spring Hill ....Sam Evans, Box 333, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2450
Lee Hanna, Box 225, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2404
Stewartsville....Darrell Phillips, 618 Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7508
Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2977

Standing Committees

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Leon Hawks, Chm., 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1990 - Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1991 - Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2802
1992 - Herman Williams, McDonald Ave. Ext., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-4428

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1990 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950
1990 -
1991 - Lewis McLean, Chm., Rt. 6 Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1991 - Julian Clark, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1992 - Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5214
1992 - James Earl Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont, NC 28340; 628-6661

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1990 - Scott Turner, Jr., Chm., Rt. 1 Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696
1990 - Robert Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
1991 - Alvin Jackson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382
1991 - Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260
1992 - Bill Leathers, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1992 - John Brady, P.O. Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
1990 - Ray Sutherland, Rt. 5 Box 76, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6253
1991 - Keith Burwell, Chm., P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2145
1992 -

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1990 - Jeanne Baucom, 1009 McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1990 - Doris Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
1991 Eugene Smith, Chm., 418 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7348
1991 - Jerry Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4654
1992 - James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9540
1992 -

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1990 - Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3181
1991 - Elwin Eaddy, Chm., Smith St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5544
1992 - Wade Weatherly, Oak Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3018

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1990 - Beth McDonald, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3662
1990 -
1991 - Gladys Loftis, 106 A Second Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3107
1991 - Frances Deese, Rt. 3 Box 463A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6770
1992 - Allen Jordan, 218 Raleigh St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3884
1992 - Gloria Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4216

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1990 - David Sparks, Chm., Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670
1990 - Jim Gifford, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1991 - Mary Foreman, P.O. Box 98, Ellerbe, NC 28338
1991 - Nadine Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4013
1992 - Bill Lynn, 906 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
1992 - Denny Jennings, 2732 Appin Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2759

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1990 - Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803-265-4820
1990 - Stan Hatcher, Rt. 3 Box 451-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5518
1991 - Shirley Tuttle, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
1991 - Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2026
1992 - Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2918
1992 - John Brady, P.O. Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1990 - James Kelly, Rt. 3 Box 128, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4855
1990 - Richard Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-9141
1991 - Bob Spears, Chm., Rt. 3 Box 490AA, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3978
1991 - Tom Poe, P.O. Box 1623, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2385
1992 - Pete Harrell, P.O. Box 1233, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-4492
1992 -

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

1990 - Ken McDougald, Chm., 901 Biggs Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4615
1990 - Sue Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950
1991 - Arch McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6040
1991 - Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3208
1992 -
1992 -

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE
1990 - Robert Tyson, Chm., Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
1991 - Ed Hallman, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1992 -

PRAYER TASK FORCE COMMITTEE
1990 - Jean Boylan, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5896
1990 - Esther Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6902
1991 - Gurney Chappell, Terrace Woods, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5648
1991 - Juanita McGowan, Chm., 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2887
1992 -
1992 -

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
1990 - Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3 Box 624, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5327
1991 - Joe Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3208
1992 - Rocky Tart, 1179 S. Pine St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-1337

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
1990 - Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289
1991 - Don Bearfield, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1992 - Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homeward Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4013

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
1990 - Jimmy Maske, Chm., 1202 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2695
1991 - Richard Stanford, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-4045
1992 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 582-0492

SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS STEERING COMMITTEE
Eugene McNair, Chm.
Lewis McLean
Bernice Hunsucker
David Sparks, Publicity Chm.
Bruce Goodwin

175th BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION 1990 COMMITTEE
Bob Tyson, Chm.
Eric Jennings
Annie Mary Luke
Polly Broadway
Clinton Bailey
Alberta Freeman
Julian Clark

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Keith Burwell, Chm.
Pat Peele
Will Reckart
Shirley Tuttle
Clinton Bailey
Jennipher Love

Church Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated.)

Pastors/Staff/Secretaries

BETHEL.......................P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5851
Pastor........Clinton Bailey, P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5851

BEVERLY HILLS ......211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9862
Pastor.........Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2097
M/M/Y..........Rodney Hord, Rt. 1 Box 139A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 919-9862
Secretary.........Frances Deese, Rt. 3 Box 463A, Rockingham, NC 28379

CALVARY ....410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289
Pastor ....Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215E, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2773
M/M/Y ....Will Reckart, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3935
Secretary .....Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123A, Rockingham, NC 28379

CARTLEDGE CREEK ...Rt. 3 Box 421B, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6393
Pastor

COBB MEMORIAL ....108 Sixth St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor

CORDOVA..................P.O. Box 100, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-4045
Pastor ....Richard Stanford, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-4622
Secretary ....Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138A, Rockingham, NC 28379

CRESTVIEW............Rt. 3 Box 59A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3158

Pastor...Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647

ELLERBE FIRST ...............P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
Pastor ....John Brady, P.O. Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6494
Spanish Minister ....Cirilo Sanchez, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
Secretary..............Kitty Maddrey, P.O. Box 366, Ellerbe, NC 28338

FAITH..................Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
Pastor ......Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931

GIBSON .............................P.O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343
Pastor ....Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2918

HAMLET FIRST .............P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
Pastor ....Julian Clark, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
M/E/Y.........Jim Gifford, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-6125
M/M ....Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2026
Secretary......Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4 Box 264B, Rockingham, NC 28379

HERITAGE.............1301 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2928
Pastor ....Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260

HOFFMAN ..........................P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347
Pastor .....William Maness, Jr., Box 1116, Carthage, NC 28327; 947-3452

LAUREL HILL ...........P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2442
Pastor ....Don Malpass, Jr., P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2640

LAURINBURG EAST...........Fifth St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7326
Pastor

LAURINBURG FIRST .....P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
Pastor
M/M ....Eric Jennings, 2732 Appin Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2759
M/E ....Jeanne Baucom, 1009 McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4629
Secretary.........Virginia McGirt, 634 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352

LAURINBURG NORTH ....517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Pastor ....Alvin Jackson, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382

LAURINBURG SOUTH .............P.O. Box 569, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Pastor....James Earl Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont, NC 28340; 628-6661

MARSTON ...........................P.O. Box 6, Marston, NC 28363
Pastor .....David Marks, Rt. 1 Box 395B, Aberdeen, NC 28315; 944-7436

MCDONALD ....Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2911
Pastor ......Bob Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437

MIDWAY ....Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor...Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884

MT. CALVARY (wc) ....Rt. 4 Box 89K, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor ......David Jay, Rt. 4 Box 89K, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-6421

MT. OLIVE ....Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670
Pastor .....David Sparks, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2857
Secretary..........Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379

NEW HOPE ....Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Pastor..........Bud Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1348

NORMAN ..........................P.O. Box 122, Norman, NC 28367
Pastor ......Henry Jenkins, Rt. 2 Box 216B, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-7775

OAK RIDGE ....Rt. 1 Box 516C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pastor ....Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210

PEE DEE ....Hamer Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor

PINE GROVE ....907 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
Pastor....Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2358
M/M ......Bill Lynn, 907 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-6548
Secretary ....Faye Raines, Rt. 3 Box 121, Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE ....Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor .....Doran Cook, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9762

PLEASANT HILL ....Rt. 2 Box 145, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Pastor ....Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1 Box 77, Albemarle, NC 28001; 704-982-7275

RICHMOND......................Hwy. 1 South, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor ......Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4013

ROBERDEL ....1122 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
Pastor ....Leon Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4216
A/P ..Ed Hallman, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-6096
M/Y ....Donna Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379
Secretary ......Mitzi McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 268A, Rockingham, NC 28379

ROCKINGHAM FIRST....P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
Pastor ....William Leathers III, Lumyer Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4819
M/E ...Philip Spears, 915 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2600
M/M .....Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-7175
Secretary...........Hilda Butler, 417 Curtis Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379

SARON ....Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Pastor ...Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647

SECOND BAPTIST...........518 Fourth St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696
Pastor....Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241A, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
M/M/Y ....James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5806
Secretary..........Betty Ruth Smith, Rt. 1 Box 517A, Hamlet, NC 28345

SKYWAY ....Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364; 844-3108
Pastor........Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080

SPRING HILL...............P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2335
Pastor ....Keith Burwell, P.O. Box 438, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2145

STEWARTSVILLE.......Rt. 7 Box 382C, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-0077

Pastor ..Lewis McLean, Rt. 6 Box 150A, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603

Sunday School Directors

Bethel ......Carl Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 140, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3888
Beverly Hills ....Bazil Deese, Rt. 3 Box 463-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6770
Calvary ....Trent Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085
Cartledge Creek ....Ronnie Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5645
Cobb Memorial .....Norma Chavis, Springdale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4846
Cordova ....Stearley Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 311, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3739

Crestview ....Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4683
Ellerbe First ......Robert Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5982
Faith ..Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-3423
Gibson ....Everette Lee, Rt. 1 Box 96, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-3719
Hamlet First ....Elaine Callicutt, P.O. Box 544, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2049
Heritage ...J.D. Brown, 780 Hanford Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4667
Hoffman ....Lee A. Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-3067
Laurel Hill ...Rob Martin, P.O. Box 1453, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 462-4208
Laurinburg First .....Richard Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-9141
Laurinburg South ......A.B. Chavis, Rt. 5 Box 533, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0234
McDonald ....Mike Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 353-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6793
Midway ....Leo Pressley, Rt. Box 595, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3163
Mount Olive ....Boyce O'Tuel, Rt. 4 Box 39A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2754
Norman ....Rodney Haywood, P.O. Box, Norman, NC 28367
Oak Ridge ...Richard Singletary, 119 Aslington St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-6855
Pee Dee ...Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9604
Pine Grove ....Phil Dawkins, Rt. 3 Box 477, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3726
Pleasant Grove ....Alex Watkins, Rt. 1 Box 377, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5865
Pleasant Hill ....Herbert King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5126
Roberdel ....Marvin Wheeler, 722 Popular St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9375
Rockingham First ....Jeanne Olive, P.O. Box 177, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-3551
Saron ....Robert H. Nelson, Rt. 1 Box 175 1A, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5749
Second Baptist ....Bobby Morgan, 309 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-6410
Skyway ....James Polston, Rt. 1 Box 107, Maxton, NC 28364; 844-5759
Spring Hill ...Elmore Laviner, P.O. Box 234, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2375
Stewartsville .....James Hickman, 702 Stratford Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-1089

Church Training Directors

Calvary ....Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3001
Cordova ....Donna Gainey, P.O. Box 59, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-3598
Faith ....Don Foreman, 420 Lackey St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0936
Hamlet First ...A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950
Pine Grove ....Ralph Collins, 1102 Walnut Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5314

Rockingham First ....Christy Warren, 600 Wayne Rd., Rockingham, NC 23879; 895-6913
Second Baptist .....Bill Dennis, Jr., 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0867
Spring Hill ......Donald Edge, P.O. Box 566, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2715
Stewartsville ......Carroll Anthony, P.O. Box 1843, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0977

Music Directors

Bethel .....Odell Shepard, Rt. 3 Box 145, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6216
Beverly Hills .....Carlton Millen, 104 Second Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2077
Calvary...Will Reckart, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3935
Cartledge Creek........Othar Hunsucker, Rt. 3 Box 129R, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3638
Cobb Memorial.......Grace Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5104
Cordova ....Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9618
Crestview .....Jody A. Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 170A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9709
Ellerbe First.........Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5740
Faith........Linda Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-4749
Gibson ....Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803-265-4820
Hamlet First ...Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2026
Heritage .....J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3646
Hoffman ....Mildred Butler, Box 145, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-4160
Laurel Hill ....Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2802
Laurinburg First ....Eric Jennings, 2732 Appin Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2759
Laurinburg South ...Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2415
McDonald ....Ginger Haigler, Rt. 4 Box 340, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2231
Midway ....Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 5 Box 68, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6995
Mount Olive........Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5459
Norman ....Roger Hamilton, Rt. 2, Candor, NC 27229; 652-5858
Oak Ridge.......Rachel Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210
Pee Dee ....Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5214
Pine Grove ...Bill Lynn, 907 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
Pleasant Grove....Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4440
Pleasant Hill ....Elbert Shepard, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1500

Richmond .....Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4013
Roberdel ....Ed Hallman, 1118 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
Rockingham First ......Donald L. Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-7175
Second Baptist ...James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5806
Spring Hill ....Mary Ella Ingram, Rt. 1 Box 297, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2285
Stewartsville ....Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 44, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7500

W.M.U. Directors

Bethel ....Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2 Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5091
Beverly Hills .....Kay Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4654
Calvary .....Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085
Cartledge Creek ...Donna Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 418A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5297
Cobb Memorial ...Ellean Walker, 207 Patterson St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5313
Crestview ....Terri L. Brown, Rt. 3 Box 61, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3757
Ellerbe First ......Irene Cooper, P.O. Box 711, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-2090
Faith ....Betty Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
Gibson ....Thena Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803-265-4820
Hamlet First ...Sylvia Greene, 508 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0300
Heritage ....Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260
Laurel Hill...........Patsy Malpass, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2640
Laurinburg First ......Helen Adams, 1011 Main St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-3775
Laurinburg South ....Josephine Chavis, Rt. 5 Box 533, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0234
McDonald ....Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3662
Midway ...Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
Mount Olive ......Virginia Russell, P.O. Box 1352, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5559
Pee Dee ......Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2075
Pine Grove ....Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9774
Pleasant Grove .....Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5356
Richmond ....Nadine Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4013

Roberdel ....Gloria Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4216
Rockingham First .....Frances Godwin, 1000 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5124
Saron ....Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5137
Second Baptist .....Janie Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-4909
Skyway ....Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080
Spring Hill....Henrietta Smith, Rt. 1 Box 18, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2905
Stewartsville ......Sherrie Anthony, P.O. Box 1843, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0977

Brotherhood Directors

Bethel ....Ray Carroll, Rt. 2 Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5091
Calvary.......Billy Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2613
Cartledge Creek.........Nelson White, 706 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3575
Crestview ....Mark D. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2126
Ellerbe First ...Frank Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 184B, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5129
Hamlet First .....Harry Hansen, 106 Park St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2390
Laurinburg First ....Ronald Faulk, 509 Malcolm St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-3246
McDonald ....Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-6034
Mount Olive.....Milton King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5616
Pine Grove ....Jerry Frye, Rt. 2 Box 189, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3290
Roberdel ....James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9540
Second Baptist ....Hubert Pierce, 1203 Oak Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3512
Spring Hill .....Douglas Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2303
Stewartsville........George Phelps, 3012 Hasty Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7345

Treasurers

Bethel.........Hal Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9765
Beverly Hills .....Carlton Millen, 104 Second Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2077
Calvary ......Hazel Britt, 103 Hamilton Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2657
Cartledge Creek ....Sandra Webb, 316 Rosa St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5996
Cobb Memorial ....Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-4471
Cordova........Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-5624
Crestview ....Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3 Box 59, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9846

Ellerbe First ....Cindy Bennett, P.O. Box 221, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5628
Faith........Linda Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-4749
Gibson...........B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1 Box 129, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-4818
Hamlet First......Bobby Ritter, 331 Main St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5585
Heritage..........Karen Brown, 780 Hanford Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4667
Hoffman ....Nann Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-3576
Laurel Hill ....Archie Huggins, P.O. Box 505, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2556
Laurinburg South ....Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6018
McDonald .....Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3662
Midway...........Rowena Reese, Rt. 3 Box 144A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3477
Mount Olive ....James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4753
Norman ....Debbie Mabe, Rt., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6159
Oak Ridge ....Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1182
Pee Dee ....Peggy Perry, P.O. Box 559, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-6450
Pine Grove .....Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6897
Pleasant Grove......D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 379, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2830
Pleasant Hill ..Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5423
Richmond ....Teresa Smith, Yates St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Roberdel ....Mitzi McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 268A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6234
Rockingham First ....Harold Matthews, 1014 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2722
Saron ....Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5356
Second Baptist .....Cheryle Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0867
Skyway ....Tom Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4149
Spring Hill ....Mrs. Edward Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville ....Jim Kirby, 2935 Azalea Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-0271

Church Clerks

Bethel ......Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3 Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9765
Calvary ....Vickie Weatherly, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1931
Cartledge Creek ....Joy O'Neal, Rt. 3 Box 411, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4280
Cobb Memorial.......Linda Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2051

Cordova ....Dora Iacovone, Rt. 1 Box 152AC, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4741
Crestview ......Terry H. Wallace, Rt. 3 Box 440B, Rockingham, NC 28379; 919-2520
Ellerbe First ....Leisa Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-3781
Faith ....Jan Bridges, P.O. Box 2351, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-8798
Gibson ......Hettie M. Stubbs, Rt. 1 Box 129, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-4818
Hamlet First ....Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3208
Heritage ......Marie B. Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3494
Hoffman ....Monnie Yeargan, Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-3576
Laurel Hill .....Beverly McLauchlin, Rt. 1 Box 286, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2678
Laurinburg South ....Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6616
McDonald .....Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4808
Midway ..Virginia Randolph, 505 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2880
Mount Olive ...Patsy King, Rt. 4 Box 37, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3515
Norman ....Eva Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, NC 27242; 673-0037
Oak Ridge ......Rebecca Mills, Rt. 2 Box 528, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3392
Pee Dee ......Carol Norton, 503 Walnut Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0115
Pine Grove ......Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5662
Pleasant Grove ......Audrey D. Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4440
Pleasant Hill ....Hazel King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Rockingham, NC 28379; 652-5126
Richmond ....Shirley Chance, 303 Central Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4322
Roberdel ....Natalie J. Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5871
Rockingham First ....Jeanne Olive, P.O. Box 177, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-3551
Saron .....Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2 Box 223, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5133
Second Baptist ....Mrs. J.W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0342
Skyway ....Jean McCormick, 398 N. Patterson St., Maxton, NC 28364; 844-5518
Spring Hill ....Mary E. Ingram, Rt. 1 Box 297, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2285
Stewartsville ....Betty Phelps, 3012 Hasty Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-7345

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel ....Everette (Buck) King, Rt. 3 Box 16B, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2971
Beverly Hills......Ben Burr, 1813 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2796
Calvary.......Billy Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2613
Cartledge Creek ....Ronnie Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5645
Cobb Memorial....Alton Wright, 305 Patterson St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9553
Cordova........Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-5624
Crestview ....D. Lewis Allen, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 57, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5509
Ellerbe First ....Mike Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-3781
Faith........Ralph Terry, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-4749
Gibson ....Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803-265-4820
Hamlet First ...Reese Anderson, P.O. Box 207, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1486
Heritage ....Ken Andrews, 1801 Sandcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman............Richard Liles, Box 123, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-3477
Laurel Hill ...Rob Nethery, Rt. 1 Box 321, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-3704
Laurinburg First .....Thomas Hackett, Rt. 4 Southgate Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-3833
Laurinburg South ....Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6018
McDonald ....Mike Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 353-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6793
Midway .....Leo Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 595, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3163
Mount Olive ......Dick Ransom, Rt. 3 Box 476A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6981
Norman...........C.B. Haywood, P.O. Box, Norman, NC 28367; 652-5473
Oak Ridge...William Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516-C, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1182
Pee Dee.......Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5214
Pine Grove ......Elwin Eaddy, Short St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5544
Pleasant Grove ......Herbert Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6139
Pleasant Hill ....Herbert King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5126
Richmond ....Stan Simmons, 103 Branch Tr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-3541
Roberdel......Wayne Newsome, 223 Eastdrive Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4245
Saron ....Raeford Blake, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5181
Second Baptist ....J.G. Maples, Rt. 1 Box C-9, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3602
Skyway.......Jimmy McCormick, 398 N. Patterson St., Maxton, NC 28364; 844-5518
Spring Hill ...Edward B. Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville ......Carroll Anthony, P.O. Box 1843, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0977

Proceedings

1. Registration.

2. Call to Order by Rev. Lawson Horton, Moderator. Rev. John Brady, host pastor, gave the welcome and prayer.

3. Rev. James Mynard, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "O Worship the King."

4. Registration report was given by Mrs. Kitty Maddrey - 75 messengers and 12 visitors. Mrs. Maddrey moved that these messengers and those messengers that shall register later on compose the 174th Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. It was seconded and carried.

5. Ms. Lanell Suggs, Associational Clerk, moved that the 174th Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association adopt the printed Order of Business and any changes deemed necessary by the Moderator to be the Order of Business Program for this Annual Meeting. Seconded and carried.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

REGISTRATION: Mrs. Kitty Maddrey, Chairperson, Mrs. Barbara Bowles, Mrs. Elga Mae VunCannon, Mr. Francis VunCannon, Mrs. Mae McAskill, Mrs. Faye Stutts

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Keith Burwell, Chairman, Mrs. Jennipher Love, Mrs. Pat Peele, Rev. Will Reckart, Mrs. Shirley Tuttle, Rev. Clinton Bailey

PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman, Rev. Leon Hawks, Rev. Alvin Jackson

7. The following reports were given as a matter of information: Sunday School and V.B.S., Church Training, Brotherhood, Music, Stewardship, Pastoral Ministries, Ministerial Scholarship, Prayer Task Force.

8. The congregation sang the hymn "At Calvary."

9. The Treasurer's report was given by Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. and was presented as information.

10. The Auditor's report was accepted as printed information.

11. The *Biblical Recorder* report was accepted as printed information.

12. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. presented the Committee on Committees report. He moved that we accept the report as is presented and printed. Seconded and carried.

13. The Nominating Committee report was given by Mrs. Jeanne Baucom. She moved that this report be accepted. Seconded and carried.

14. The Christian Life Commission report was accepted as printed information.

15. Rev. Fred Nordan, Memorial Committee chairman, gave a prayer in memory of the deceased over the last year. The committee brought a recommendation that the 1989 Annual Minutes be dedicated to Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. who has served faithfully as a pastor and held several positions in the Association for the last 30 years plus. Seconded and carried.

16. Rev. Bill Hearn, Interfaith Associate with the Home Mission Board and State Convention, gave a report on Satanism and the Occult. The purpose of his presentation is to make Southern Baptists aware of the presence of theese different interfaith groups in our state and to help make us more knowledgeable of their ways of worship and why they believe the way they do.

17. Miscellaneous Business:

Rev. Lawson Horton asked the the Vice-Moderator take charge at this time so he could present the Incorporation of our Association. Rev. Horton, Earl Rose, Cecil McDonald and John Daniels served on this committee. Rev. Horton made a motion - I would like to move that the Pee Dee Baptist Association incorporate and become known as the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Incorporated. Rev. Richard Stanford seconded. The reason for our incorporation is to protect us as an association.

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. made a motion to amend the original motion that in the Incorporation that under item 3 - number C that the words "a Church" be changed to "an Association." Seconded and carried.

Due to the time was over that was set aside for Miscellaneous Business, Rev. Horton moved that we extend the time five more minutes so we could continue to deal with the Incorporation. Seconded and carried.

Rev. Lawson Horton made a motion as follows: I would like to move that the Constitution Committee make the necessary changes in our Constitution and Bylaws and be presented for approval at next years Annual Meeting to comply with the Incorporation.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle moved that John Daniels, Lawyer, be an advisor to the Constitution Committee and that it be included in the motion that Rev. Horton made. Seconded and carried.

18. Mr. Bob Spears, Finance Committee chairman, presented the 1990 proposed Budget and moved for the adopton of the proposed Budget. Seconded.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle made the motion that we give a cost of living increase of 4½ percent on base salary for our Director of Missions and Office Secretary which is line item #401 and #421. Seconded and carried.

Since there would be the possibility of an increase in the Director of Missions and Office Secretary's insurance in January 1990, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. moved that we, as an association, give the Finance Committee the privilege to make the necessary adjustments in the insurance when the time comes. Seconded and carried. The Budget was adopted as amended.

19. The Home for Aging, Christian Higher Education and Baptist Hospitals reports were accepted as printed information.

20. The following reports were presented by their representatives:

Baptist Foundation - Mrs. Belva Williams
Seminary Extension - Rev. Keith Burwell
Annuity Board - Rev. Fred Nordan
Senior Adult Ministry - Mrs. Flora Ussery

21. The hymn, "Blessed Assurance," was sung by the congregation.

22. The A.M.D.P. report was given by Rev. Leon Hawks.

23. Dr. Benjamin Gault, Jr., Director of Missions, gave an oral report and recognized the following new staff in our association:

Rev. Bill Lynn - Minister of Music/Youth - Pine Grove
Rev. Rodney Hord - Minister of Music/Education - Beverly Hills
Rev. Bud Simpson - Pastor - New Hope
Rev. Henry Jenkins - Pastor - Norman
Rev. Cirilo Sanchez - Spanish Pastor - Ellerbe First
Rev. David Marks - Pastor - Marston

24. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. presented the Ordination Advisory report as information. He moved that the Moderator appoint a committee to draw up guidelines for the Ordination-Advisory Committee to use. Seconded and carried.

25. Dr. Philip Spears, Constitution Committee chairman, brought the following recommendation: That the office of "Auditor" be removed from the list of officers of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. This will be voted on at the night session.

26. The W.M.U. report was given by several of the W.M.U. leaders of the association.

27. The Senior Adult Chaplaincy report was accepted as printed information.

28. Rev. James Mynard led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

29. Special music was presented by Mr. Bob Woods, a layman from Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, NC.

30. Rev. Richard Stanford, pastor of Cordova Baptist, brought the Annual Sermon. His scripture was taken from Ephesians 3:1-13. His message was "The Stewardship of God's Grace."

31. The benediction and the blessing of the food was given by Rev. Cass Vincent. The host church served the evening meal.

NIGHT SESSION

32. Rev. Lewis McLean, Vice-Moderator, called the night session to order and welcomed everyone to our 174th Annual Meeting.

33. Rev. Will Reckart, new Associational Music Director, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Praise the Lord."

34. Rev. Cirilo Sanchez had the prayer.

35. Rev. Liberty Koontz gave an oral report of the Prison Chaplaincy Ministry.

36. The hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness," was sung by the congregation.

37. Special music was presented by Rev. Cirilo Sanchez who sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" in Spanish.

38. Mrs. Dorothy Gault, Associational Baptist Children's Homes representative, introduced our guest speaker, Rev. Paul Daley. He is Director of Cameron Boys Camp. Rev. Daley showed slides of how the boys lived in the wilderness and how they were taught responsibilities.

39. The registration report was given by Mrs. Kitty Maddrey. A total of 116 registered messengers and 27 visitors were reported. She moved that these messengers compose the 174th Annual Meeting. Seconded and carried.

40. Election of Officers:

Dr. William Leathers moved that we elect Rev. Lawson Horton as Moderator for another year. Call for ceasing of nominations was made and seconded. Rev. Horton was elected by acclamation. Mr. Marshall Ussery, layman from Ellerbe First, was nominated for Vice-Moderator. Call for ceasing nominations and Mr. Ussery was elected by acclamation.

41. Rev. Lewis McLean made a motion that we show our appreciation to the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, for hosting our Annual Meeting and for the fine job that they have done in the preparation for us. Seconded and carried by a standing ovation and the clapping of hands.

42. Miscellaneous Business:

The Constitution change was brought to the floor for a vote. Seconded and carried.

The Place and Preacher Committee moved that the 175th Annual Meeting be held at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church with Rev. Fred Nordan bringing the annual sermon and alternate, Rev. John Brady. Carried.

43. Rev. Robert Tyson, chairman, brought a report on the 175th celebration planned next year at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet.

44. Rev. Harry Sherwood of Wingate College brought a report of the possibility of the name change of Wingate College to Cannon-Wingate College.

45. Rev. Lewis McLean introduced our guest speaker, Rev. Horace Jackson, who spoke on "Claiming our Tomorrow - Here's Hope Revivals." His scripture was taken from I Corinthians 13 and Numbers 25:33.

46. The hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," was sung by the congregation.

47. Rev. Horton introduced Rev. Robert Stewart, Divisional Director of Church Programs for the State Baptist Convention, who would be bringing our evening message.

48. Rev. Will Reckart presented the special music.

49. Rev. Robert Stewart brought the evening message on "Turning Points" using scripture from Jeremiah 31:15-21.

50. Rev. Lawson Horton gave his appreciation to everyone for making this 174th Annual Meeting a success. He asked that we commit ourselves to continuously let the Lord give us guidance and direction.

51. For the installation of officers Dr. Gault asked everyone who held a position in Pee Dee Baptist Association to stand. He used scripture from I Thessalonians 5, Matthew 28:18 and Acts 1:8. He concluded the Annual Meeting with prayer.

Associational Sunday School Report

If you were President of the world today and could make anything happen you wanted, what would you make happen in your church in Sunday School?

Southern Baptists became great partly because we put so much emphasis on Sunday School in the '50s and '60s. We had our greatest number of baptisms when we made great pushes to enroll people in Sunday School. We need to take time as individual churches and look at our Sunday School program. New approaches may need to be used to reach persons in our communities for Sunday School.

As Associational Sunday School Director let me encourage you to evaluate your Sunday School, set some goals, and discover some new directions for the ministry of your Sunday School.

A church cannot usually raise its attendance permanently by working on attendance. A big push for attendance produces surges which are not lasting. Big special days that bring in large crowds do not normally insure the same large crowd when the big event is past. Lasting growth comes from enrolling more people in Sunday School.

One of the biggest problems concerning enrollment is the widespread practice of "cleaning the rolls" at the close of the quarter or at the end of the church year. The reason we do this is because of the false idea that attendance is the priority factor and not enrollment. As a result of this policy we throw away hundreds of people each year. We must come to realize as long as their names are on our Sunday School rolls we are reminded that we should be praying for them and working to get them in Bible Study.

Let me, in closing, remind you that we have an Associational Sunday School "Assist Team" that will be glad to come and help you in your Sunday School work.

God bless you and looking for a great year in Sunday School here in the Pee Dee Association.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle,
Associational Sunday School Director

Associational Vacation Bible School Report

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on May 2, 1989, at First Baptist Church, Hamlet. This was the best attended clinic we have had in the last few years.

Thirty-two of our churches had Bible School this year. Total enrollment was 3,230 with an average attendance of 2,617. There were 81 professions of faith made; 596 prospects were discovered for churches in our Association. There were two Special Ed Bible Schools at Roberdel and Pine Grove.

There were three Backyard Bible Clubs and one Mission Vacation Bible School conducted by our churches.

This has been a good year for Vacation Bible Schools. We enrolled 668 more students in Bible School and averaged almost 500 more in attendance. Thank you for a job well done.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle,
Associational V.B.S. Director

Associational Vacation Bible School
Reports from Churches

Churches	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Professions of Faith
Bethel	40	33	
Beverly Hills	204	175	5
Calvary	109	89	
Cartledge Creek	45	40	
Cobb Memorial	No School		
Cordova	179	129	3
Crestview	35	28	
Ellerbe First	216	168	
Faith	223	209	7
Gibson	26	24	
Hamlet First	182	151	21
Heritage	55	48	
Hoffman	No School		
Laurel Hill	65	51	
Laurinburg East	82	63	
Laurinburg First	143	116	
Laurinburg North	78	65	
Laurinburg South	No School		

Marston	81	71	
McDonald	85	72	5
Midway	42	38	
Mt. Olive	55	49	
New Hope	No School		
Norman	No School		
Oak Ridge	30	25	
Pee Dee	No School		
Pine Grove	113	95	
Pleasant Grove	101	51	
Pleasant Hill	47	44	
Richmond	38	28	
Roberdel	278	177	15
Rockingham First	150	136	5
Saron	54	54	
Second Baptist	135	109	
Skyway	36	35	
Spring Hill	102	80	
Stewartsville	201	165	7
Mt. Calvary	No School		

Church Training Report

Church Training has been undergoing a renovation and as a result has been renamed Discipleship Training. As a training program that has been developing over the past few years, Discipleship Training comes in response to a growing concern for deeper commitment in developing disciples. There seems to be an ever increasing need for Christians to mature in their faith, grow in discipleship, and become equipped to minister. Discipleship Training's task is designed to meet this need by reaching persons for discipleship and personal ministry.

During the 1988-89 year, Church Training has worked toward two major emphases.

1. Providing to each of the pastors in Pee Dee Association a copy of the 1989 doctrinal study book, *The Doctrines Baptist Believe.*
2. Beginning and supporting a Children's Bible Drill program in our churches and Association.

As we look ahead to the 1989-90 year we continue to emphasize the need for churches to provide doctrinal studies and begin a Children's Bible Drill program.

In addition to the above, plans for this year are to have a MasterLife class, and to provide on a loan basis, Equipping Modules or Centers to aid churches in discipling and equipping members for ministry.

Jim Gifford,
Associational C.T. Director

Stewardship Report

On February 9, 1989, a Stewardship Conference was conducted at the Sirloin Steak House in Rockingham by the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention. O.D. Martin, Director of the Stewardship Division, was the Conference Leader. The theme of this year's conference was "Growth in Christian Giving." A packet of materials was given to each church represented. Valuable helps in stewardship education and promotion were included in the packet. The conference was well attended.

Plans have been made for a seminar to be held in our Association next year to provide training and inspiration for church leaders to plan and conduct "Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals" in the churches in the spring of 1991. This is a joint effort of the Evangelism Division and the Stewardship Division of the State Convention.

Don Malpass,
Associational Representative

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood had three major projects during the past year. Project #1 was the Car Competition held at Second Baptist Church in February. Though we had an ice storm on the day of the competition, we had a good turnout with a lot of fun and excitement for everyone.

Project #2 was the statewide Men/Boys Rally held at the North Carolina Motor Speedway. Attendance was very good for a very cold day with over 1,200 attending. We heard several very good testimonies, good Christian music and a fine performance and testimony by Anita and David.

Project #3 was the Men and Boys Banquet held on September 8. The theme of this gathering was Drug Abuse. We had some great fun and music along with personal testimony that would have touched anyone's heart over the effects of Drug Abuse. We also had an officer from a local law enforcement agency who made an excellent talk from a law enforcement standpoint.

Bob Page,
Associational Brotherhood Director

1989 Prayer Task Force Report

Southern Baptists are involved with other Christians to try to reach every person in the world with the Gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. God has provided people, money and mass communication; however, there is *one missing link—prayer power.* If the devil can keep us prayerless, then we are powerless to do God's will.

The Associational Prayer Task Force is encouraging all pastors to ask their deacons to pray for them (pastors) daily and before and during every service. The pastors should also ask women or others to commit themselves to daily prayer for their pastors and churches. A pastor should explain to his prayer warriors that these *daily prayers are for power for the pastor* (not "God bless and take care of our pastor" prayers.) Their pastors should be specific life-changing and world-changing with deep soul-searching and confession by each person praying (including pastor) to open the doors of heaven to allow God to begin a Spiritual Awakening in each person extending throughout the church and into the whole world.

Pastors are "busy" but if they are too busy with programs and things to lead their churches in prayer ministries they should expect apathy and "falling away from the church." Prayer should be the first ministry of a church; without prayer the devil has a foothold. Prayer is the only thing the devil cannot penetrate. Every Christian in a church should be led to make the same prayer commitment as the pastor, deacons and prayer group.

If every pastor in our Association had the power that comes only from sincere prayer and he led his people in continual revival, then our Association should experience the greatest Spiritual Awakening the world has ever known. Glenn Shepherd said, "God did it before and He can do it again."

Andrew Murray said, "The Evangelism of the world depends, first of all, on a revival of prayer. Deeper than the need for men—deep down at the bottom of our spiritless life—is the need for the forgotten secret of prevailing, world changing prayer."

Prayerfully,
Juanita McGowen, Chairman
Associational Prayer Task Force

Woman's Missionary Union Report

W.M.U. year 1988-1989 saw many changes as we launched into our second century. There were changes in Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. W.M.U. Tasks #2 and #3 were made to include new witnessing techniques and mission support is including volunteer mission service. Two new Church W.M.U. Officers, Mission Support Director and Mission Study Director have been added.

New changes are good, but we need more members in our organizations. The Enlistment/Enlargement Seminar in November was an enlightening program of enlisting techniques.

The Baptist Women "Sweetheart Banquet" in February was a delight for all who came. The month of February also gave us the Acteens Annual Meeting and the Baptist Women Annual Meeting. Both of these events were interesting and informative.

Many of the Council members attended the State W.M.U. Annual Meeting in March and also W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest in July.

"IT'S A NEW DAY," the theme for our Annual Meetings, seems to say it all. It *is* a new day for W.M.U., launching into Century 2. Our speaker for this occasion was Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of the State Mission Department. Also on the program was Nancy Curtis, our own State Executive Director. There were more than 100 persons in attendance.

Your W.M.U. Director attended a Personal Witnessing Seminar at Caraway, May 13-14, and Key Leadership at Ridgecrest, May 15-16.

The Girls in Action Mother-Daughter Camp - "Hawaiian Style" was a huge success. The theme was carried out by mothers and daughters talking about their involvement in G.A.s.

Thanks to all the churches for making missions come alive to the migrants and the prisoners. The gifts were well received.

We are once again grateful to the Church W.M.U.s for helping us be a Distinguished Associational W.M.U. As we look forward to 1989-1990, we can truly be inspired to REACH, TEACH, TOUCH—IN HIS NAME.

Vivian Cavazos
Associational W.M.U. Director

Associational Music Report

Six churches participated in a Youth Singspiration on February 12 with approximately 85 in attendance.

There were about 180 present for the Adult Choir Festival on February 19 in which four churches participated.

James Mynard,
Associational Music Director

Senior Adult Ministry Report

Thanks be to our Father, times have changed among our Senior Adults. It seems that years ago we had a lot of spare time on our hands but now most of us have become so involved in the affairs of our churches communities and families that we are all so busy. This is a wonderful change.

We have had a busy year with so many activities. In October 1988 we attended our Retreat at Caraway. Then there was a big Christmas party at Mt. Olive Baptist Church when approximately 150 happy Senior Adults came together for food and fellowship. The real Christmas Spirit was outstanding.

Our Spring Rally was held in March at Calvary. The number was below expectations but an enjoyable time was experienced.

A large number attended a rally at our Children's Home at Pembroke. It was interesting to see so much happiness that our Baptist Convention has provided for those children that are less fortunate than some.

We are now planning to go back to Pembroke on September 28 for another afternoon with our Baptist Children there.

We have plans now to visit N.C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell on October 24 and 25 of this year. The cost is very reasonable and we are hoping a large number will join us.

We solicit your prayers and support as we continue in our activities, trying to get more people involved in Christian Fellowship.

Flora Ussery,
Associational Senior Adult Director

Pastoral Ministries Report

On March 17 the Baptist State Convention hosted a banquet for the bivocational pastors of our Association and their spouses. Corbin Cooper of the Missions Division of the State Convention staff was the speaker. Mr. Cooper encouraged the 45 people present to be active soul-winners.

On July 27 the Association sponsored a fellowship supper for all the ministers in the Association and their families. This meal was hosted by Second Baptist Church in Hamlet. Because of our Association's growing involvement in ministry to Hispanics, the meal and program had a Hispanic "flavor." Cirilo Sanchez and Juan Mercado presented a program of music, information, and inspiration. Approximately 50 people were present.

William W. Leathers III,
Pastoral Ministries Chairman

Associational Executive Committee Minutes

NOVEMBER 22, 1988 - A motion was made to accept the 1990 Cooperative Program Agreements as follows:

MINISTRY	REQUEST	TOTAL COST
Laotian	$ 5,000.00	$15,000.00
Hispanic	3,500.00	7,500.00
Race Track	2,000.00	4,000.00
Tent Purchase	500.00	3,500.00
Small Church Worker	1,200.00	1,900.00
Retirement Chaplain	1,000.00	1,800.00
County Fair	300.00	750.00
Men and Boys Rally	publicity	9,750.00
TOTAL REQUESTS	$13,500.00	$44,200.00

The motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made to exceed the budget to pay for our office insurance due to an increase in premiums. Seconded and carried.

A motion was made to employ a part-time office receptionist 8-10 hours a week. Seconded and carried. The following committee was appointed to serve as the Personnel Committee: Wayne Tuttle, Chm., Inell Allen, Julian Clark, Jenny Brady, and Helen Adams. A motion was made to rescind the motion "that no pastor's wife could be hired by the Association" that was in the guidelines. Seconded and carried.

JANUARY 17, 1989 - It was moved that the money that has come in from the State Missions Offering in the amount of $1,165.71 be put into the Minister's Emergency Fund. Seconded and carried.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, chairman of the Personnel Committee, presented the job description for the part-time office receptionist and moved that it be accepted. Seconded and carried.

It is as follows: The position of a part-time office worker will consist of a person to work approximately 10 hours per week. The salary shall be set by the budget.

This person shall do general office work and serve as office receptionist. They shall also fill in on a full-time basis when the office secretary is on vacation or other time as needed. The general office work will consist of typing, answering the phone, running office equipment, filing, folding newsletters, getting mail, working with the secretary to prepare newsletter and putting out promotional material.

Rev. Tuttle moved that the following be the breakdown of the receptionist's pay scale. Seconded and carried.

Begin with a salary of $5.00 per hour for 10 hours per week. This shall be two days a week, five hours per day.

$ 50.00 week - 48 weeks	$2,400.00
$150.00 week - 2 weeks (30 hours)	300.00
Soc. Sec. - Assoc. part-time secretary	200.00
TOTAL	$2,900.00

The committee recommended that we hire Mrs. Janie Frye beginning the week of January 31, 1989, as our receptionist. Motion carried.

The Nominating Committee moved that the following nominations be approved to serve for the coming year: Wayne Tuttle - Sunday School Director; Jim Gifford - Church Training Director; Vivian Cavazos - W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director - Bob Page; A.M.D.P. - Leon Hawks; Clerk - Lanell Suggs; Music Director - Will Reckart; Parliamentarian - Scott Turner, Jr.

The A.M.D.P. Committee recommends to the Association for our approval to employ Juan Mercado as a Summer Spanish Migrant Minister and time beginning June 1, 1989. The following guidelines are:

20 hours per week
Thursday - 7:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Friday - 6:30 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.
Saturday - 2:00 p.m. - 10:00 p.m.
Sunday - 9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Salary - $ 5.00 per hour
$25.00 per week travel expense

Objectives:
Distribute health kits, Spanish New Testaments, cassette tapes.
Conduct two Fiestas - tentatively July 1-2, 1989; August 4-5, 1989.
Hopefully organize a Spanish singing group.
Involve Spanish people with softball team from Second Baptist Church.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The A.M.D.P. Committee brought a recommendation that the Association purchase a utility trailer for use at the race track for storage, etc. Seconded and carried.

The Associational Council recommends that we purchase a computer. Seconded and carried. The motion was made that we take money out of regular savings to purchase the computer. Seconded and carried.

MAY 23, 1989 - CALLED EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING - Jimmy Maske, chairman of Properties Committee, presented four recommendations to the Executive Committee and asked that we vote on them one at a time.

1. The Properties Committee recommends that we negotiate and secure removal of restrictions on property located on County Home Road. Seconded and carried.

2. If and when this is accomplished, the Properties Committee will secure an independent appraiser to determine the value of the property. Seconded and carried.

3. If and when these are accomplished, the Properties Committee will secure a purchase proposal from a potential buyer or buyers. Seconded. An amendment to this motion was made that we advertise the sale of the property in the *Daily Journal* for at least three issues. Seconded and carried.

4. If all of the above is accomplished, the Properties Committee will bring back a recommendation for the sale of the property to the Executive Committee or to the Annual Meeting. Seconded and carried.

Dick Standford, Properties Committee, presented the guidelines for use of Associational equipment and moved for their adoption. Seconded and carried. They read as follows:

1. Any properties owned by the Pee Dee Baptist Association shall be available to any Baptist church that is a member of the Association.
2. Any church that borrows the equipment belonging to the association will be held responsible for its upkeep. The properties borrowed by a church must be signed out by a person who in turn will be responsible for returning said equipment "within one (1) week after use" and replacing or repairing any damaged parts.
3. Any group, not a member of Pee Dee Baptist Association borrowing items belonging to Pee Dee Baptist Association, is expected to return same items in same condition (same quality and quantity). The group(s) will be responsible for any repair cost.
4. Any group, not a member of Pee Dee Baptist Association borrowing an item valued at $100.00 or more, will be expected to replace or repair the equipment either through insurance coverage, guaranty bond or cash deposit.
5. Any items borrowed with a replacement value of $1,000.00 or more must be requested in person to the Properties Committee at least 48 hours before needing the items. These items will be loaned only under supervision of a trained person in the erection or installation of the equipment.
6. Special requests shall be considered by the Properties Committee.

The A.M.D.P. Committee brought the following recommendations to be voted on:

1. Recommend that the Pee Dee Baptist Association, in consultation with John Brady, appoint three persons from Pee Dee Baptist Association to work with persons from Ellerbe Baptist Church to administer and help support the development of the Hispanic Baptist Mission of Ellerbe. Seconded and carried.

2. That Pee Dee Baptist Association grant to the Ellerbe Baptist Mission Committee an amount of $525.00 from Mission Expansion to develop the work of the Hispanic Mission for the 12 week period. This is in addition to supplies. Seconded and carried.

3. That the Association assist the Mission Committee of Ellerbe First in the development of a system of record keeping and accounting. Ellerbe First will have their own treasurer. Seconded and carried.

4. That the Association donate to the Hispanic Mission the desk that was used in the D.O.M.'s office. Seconded and carried.

JULY 18, 1989 - Bob Spears, Finance Committee chairman, brought a recommendation that item #407 be increased from $2,200.00 to $2,448.62 and item #425 be increased from $930.60 to $1,134.60 to cover the increase of the cost of hospital insurance premiums for the Director of Missions and office secretary. Seconded and carried.

A letter was received from Rev. Harold Bell asking that his name be removed from the positions he now holds on Associational committees. The motion was made to accept this and seconded.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina Report

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

Since 1885 B.C.H. inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpot Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 B.C.H. dedicated the Philpot Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication B.C.H. named Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow as directors of church relations and planned giving. They will arrange B.C.H. speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

B.C.H. continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

B.C.H. continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced B.C.H.'s share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

B.C.H., which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

Dot Gault, Associational Representative

Annuity Board Report

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord." The effort put into planning and promoting the Expanded Church Annuity Plan continues to bear amazing results which will multiply manyfold down through the years.

A new and vastly improved insurance program is being offered under the name ChurchLife. There will be four plans from which to choose.

It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention. There were, at the end of March 1989, 19,972 annuitants who received $20,246,625. There were 472 recipients of Adopt-An-Annuitant grants, totaling $67,775, and 409 monthly relief grants and 180 monthly expense grants, receiving a total of $142,914. The AB assets at the end of March were $2,460,709,118, most of which belongs to Southern Baptist Ministers who participate in the retirement plans.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that ministers participate by providing its contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church. It should be a condition of calling, both for the church and the minister, that the minister be covered. It is protection - both for the church and the minister.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them. But there is still so much to be done!

Suffice it is to say that there is a *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Let's keep up the good work.

Fred Nordan, Associational Representative

Baptist Hospital Report

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

Many advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Polly Broadway, Associational Representative

Associational Missions Development Program Report

The A.M.D.P. Committee has been very busy this year seeking to do the Mission work of our Association. Some of the work completed this year was our two race track ministries at the North Carolina Motor Speedway. This is one of our ongoing missions and has had and is continuing to have a great Christian impact on the racing community. One of the greatest needs of this ministry is for more people to become involved. Continue to pray for this important ministry. Remember Jesus said "go" into the world and this outreach provides us with the opportunity to "reach out and touch" 50 to 60,000 people each race.

Our fair ministry expanded from two days to a full week this year. Under the leadership of Mrs. Dot Bell a booth was set up and gospel tracts and other outreach materials were distributed.

Our assistance was given to the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, in the continuing ministry to the Hispanics of our county. We have reached a milestone in this ministry by employing a full-time Spanish Minister, Rev. Cirilo Sanchez. This work has now been constituted into a church called the *Ellerbe Hispanic Baptist Mission.* We praise God for this great ministry being done in our county.

We have continued to oversee the work of our Prison Chaplaincy, Senior Adult Ministry at Holiday Village, Prayer Task Force and other missions outreach in our Association.

A new ministry was begun this year at the John Blue Festival in Laurinburg, NC.

Please continue to pray for our Association and its elected leaders as we carry out the ministries of our Lord.

Leon Hawks, Chairman

Christian Life Commission Report

Several problems continue to require the involvement of every Christian:

1. The quality of life in our society is continuously threatened by mounting intense and graphic violence and sexual persuasiveness as portrayed on television. Research shows an "undeniable" correlation between violence shown on T.V. and aggressive behavior of those who view the programs. *Time Magazine* reported that by age 16 the average American child has seen over 200,000 acts of violence on television including 33,000 murders. We as Christians should monitor the programs coming into our homes and encourage the networks and sponsors to "clean-up" their trash.

2. Abortions still continue at an alarming rate. Both sides of the controversy are launching an "all-out attack" since the United States court system has turned the regulation of unborn children over to the State Legislatures. Lobbying, letters, telegrams, phone calls, demonstrations and sit-ins are all part of the battle. Our own legislators will be making a decision for North Carolina in the near future and we need to have some input as to the final outcome.

3. More churches are recognizing the need of the hungry around the world. Each local church can assist in meeting the growing need created by natural catastrophes and internal political problems. Jesus said, "as you do it unto the least of these my brethren you do it unto me." Our network of missionaries around the globe insures the maximum value of every dollar given.

4. Every age has its obstacles to overcome. The youth of today carry a much greater burden than some previous generations. Drugs, AIDS, Homelessness and disposal of toxic wastes as well as mountains of garbage are only a few. Sexual promiscuity and changing concepts of "family" only add to the confusion. We need to ask for a special portion of the Grace of God for them and ourselves.

Clinton Bailey, Associational Representative

Campus Ministries Committee Report

The purpose of the Campus Ministries Committee is to work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource person to provide a ministry to college people.

This committee feels that the Baptist Student Union organization on college campuses provides a very important balancing factor in the life of a student. B.S.U. is the place where a student can make Christian friends in a new place—friends with whom they can play, laugh, pray, and even cry. The programs and activities are challenging and informative, but most of all the B.S.U. offers our students an opportunity to grow as a person and Christian while learning to be a leader and a servant. B.S.U. offers an avenue to keep our students involved with spiritual matters during their years of stretching their minds.

The Campus Ministries Committee was represented at Ridgecrest for Key Leadership in May.

In August Mr. Joe Clontz with the Volunteer Student Ministries of the Baptist State Convention and Ron Sanders, Campus Minister at Pembroke State University, met with members of the committee and Dr. Gault to explore ways of ministry to college students with Pee Dee Association.

The committee has conducted the following activities:

1. Conducted a survey of the churches to identify the college students within the Association.
2. As each church responded, information was sent concerning the Baptist Student Union Convention held at Ridgecrest the end of September with the hope that some groups of commuting students might be interested in attending.
3. From the church lists, a record was compiled of the students going to each college.
4. The Campus Minister on each campus was sent a list of our students going to their college along with a letter requesting that they be contacted and encouraged to join B.S.U.
5. Each student residing on a college campus was sent a letter encouraging them to consider the benefits and support B.S.U. could offer them.
6. All commuting students were contacted and urged to remain active in their local church and reminded of the spiritual support base their church provides.

We request your prayers for our students and for us as we establish effective ways to minister to students in Pee Dee Association.

Beth McDonald, Chairperson
Campus Ministries Committee

Ordination Advisory Committee Report

The Pee Dee Baptist Association's Ordination Advisory Committee met on two occasions during the past year.

On Monday, January 23, 1989, 7:30 p.m., we met at Second Baptist Church. At the request of the Calvary Baptist Church, we examined Carl Moree, Jr. as to his fitness for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. Mr. Moree does not serve as a pastor at the present time.

It was the unanimous recommendation of the Advisory Committee that Mr. Moree not be ordained at this time. This recommendation to delay ordination is based on two facts. One, Carl was not able to give clear, concise doctrinal statements that indicated his readiness to lead others. We suggest the need to read some basic theological books combined with Bible Study. Second, the committee felt that ordination should be considered when a church has called Carl as pastor and asks for his ordination. Ordination is not a recognition award but a setting apart for service.

At the request of the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, the committee met with Kelly Milstead on Monday, July 31, 1989, at 4:00 p.m. at Second Baptist Church. Kelly is a third year student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and has been called to serve as pastor of a United Church of Christ congregation.

The following report was made to First Baptist Church. "This committee found Kelly Milstead to be a committed Christian who demonstrated an excellent knowledge and understanding of Southern Baptist theology and practices and affirm her as a Minister of the Gospel. As a committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, we do not feel it proper to recommend for or against ordination for any candidate for any work other than being called to a Southern Baptist Ministry. Therefore, we decline to make any recommendation to the Church."

Speaking for myself, I would like to urge the Association to draw up some guidelines for the Ordination Advisory Committee to use. If our committee can be of help in this effort, we stand ready to serve. It is evident that the committee feels that they should not be asked to examine an individual who has not been called to a place of service in Baptist Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr.

Memorials

BEVERLY HILLS
- Mrs. Maebelle Brothers
- Mr. D.D. Long
- Mrs. Gertrude Watson
- Ms. Lillian Parker

CALVARY
- Mr. John Gulledge
- Mrs. Dorothy Rushing
- Mr. W.W. McManus
- Mr. Hal Buettner

CARTLEDGE CREEK
- Mr. Jesse Covington
- Miss Loyce Little
- Mrs. Mable Jacobs

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mrs. China Johnson
- Mr. Tom West
- Mrs. Margaret West
- Mr. Clarence Treadway, Sr.
- Mr. Woodrow Crenshaw
- Mrs. Gladys Singletary

CORDOVA
- Mrs. Edna Coleman
- Mrs. Dorothy Cooper
- Mrs. Maggie Ussery
- Mr. Ernest Coleman
- Mr. James Benton
- Mrs. Patricia Napier
- Mrs. Vandy Humber
- Mrs. Veda Goodwin

CRESTVIEW
- Mrs. Ruth S. Allen

ELLERBE FIRST
- Mrs. Margie W. Johnson
- Mrs. Ida Lovin
- Mr. Tim Bennett
- Mr. Duncan Grant

FAITH
- Mr. Rufus Carter

GIBSON
- Mr. John M. Gardner, Jr.
- Miss Frances McManus

HERITAGE
- Mr. Colon Parker
- Mr. Paul Braswell

HAMLET FIRST
- Mrs. Martha W. Richardson
- Mrs. Lottie Wright
- Mr. Alton Hilburn
- Mrs. Noah M. Gibson
- Mrs. H.C. Huff
- Mrs. P.R. Uzzell
- Mrs. G.W. Monroe, Sr.
- Mr. George Rhodes
- Mr. Leo Fincher
- Mr. Jack Lancaster
- Mrs. Cora Lee Pate
- Mrs. Betty Wilson
- Mr. G.T. McGowan, Sr.
- Mr. Clinton Whitlock
- Mr. Carl Matthews
- Mrs. Margaret Gaddy

HOFFMAN
- Mrs. Frances Moss
- Mrs. Mamie York

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Louise G. Gibson (Clerk)

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Mattie Graham
Mr. Chesley Haney
Mr. C.W. Williams
Mrs. Alta Kinlaw
Mr. James Pierson
Mrs. Ethel Britt
Mr. Shaw Morrison
Mr. Benjamin Steward
Mrs. Antha Ackerman
Mrs. Sadie Smith
Mr. Dan Odom
Mrs. Annie Shaw
Mr. Micajah Anderson
Mrs. Virginia Stanton
Mrs. Ruby P. Roswell
Mr. Eddie Ballenberger
Mr. Robert Maples

MCDONALD
Mr. Moyer P. Taylor (Deacon)
Mrs. Ida Linker

MIDWAY
Mrs. Audrey Grooms
Mr. Richard Maynard

NORMAN
Mr. Parker Bowman

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Lula Billingsley

PEE DEE
Mr. Al Kaurin
Mrs. Lila Mae Capel

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Gertrude Cain
Mrs. Myrtle Pratt
Mr. Bobby Butler

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Pearl L. Chavis
Mrs. Minnie B. Watkins
Mrs. Kay W. Rheault
Mr. George M. Gardner
Mr. Wayne Gilmer
Mrs. Annie Gilmer

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Leona Bass

ROBERDEL
Mr. Lendon Lampley
Mr. Roger Penfield
Mrs. Nancy Shaw
Mrs. Bessie Webb
Mr. Floyd Webb
Mrs. Pearl Frye

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Vance Benoist
Mrs. Mary Ella Cole
Mrs. Margaret Goodwin
Mr. Hazel Mims (Deacon)
Mr. Howard Stogner (Deacon)

SARON
Mr. Earl Shelton

SECOND BAPTIST
Mrs. Artie H. Wright
Miss Barbara Jo Hodges
Mrs. Julia H. Wright
Mrs. Beatrice H. Smith

SKYWAY
Mr. Wallace Daley

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Eupha Madry
Mrs. Odessa Memory
(Deacon, Clerk)
Mr. E.T. Nassif
Mrs. Mary S. Smith

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Shirley Bigley

Associational Budget for 1990

	1989	1990
100. MISSION ACTION		
101. Assoc. Mission Trip	$ 500.00	$ 400.00
102. Race Track Ministry	1,750.00	2,000.00
103. Prison Chaplain	4,365.90	4,375.00
104. Sr. Adult Chaplain	1,753.00	1,725.00
105. Sr. Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
106. Prayer Task Force	150.00	150.00
107. Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
108. Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
109. Volunteer Banquet	500.00	450.00
110. Christian Family L. Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
111. Fair Ministry	750.00	750.00
112. World Mission Conference	1,000.00	.00
113. Migrant Ministry	1,250.00	1,250.00
TOTAL MISSIONS ACTION BUDGET	$15,218.90	$14,300.00
200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday School and V.B.S.	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,325.00
202. Brotherhood and R.A.s	810.00	800.00
203. W.M.U.	2,500.00	2,500.00
204. Music	200.00	500.00
205. Evangelism	500.00	1,200.00
206. Church Training	290.00	200.00
207. Audiovisuals	400.00	300.00
208. Youth	750.00	750.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	400.00	400.00
210. Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
211. 175th Celebration	.00	750.00
TOTAL EXPENSE	$ 7,450.00	$ 8,825.00
300. MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301. Miscellaneous	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401. Base Salary	$13,518.29	$14,136.76
402. Less Salary Reduction	- 600.00	- 600.00
401. Subtotal	12,918.00	13,536.76
403. Housing and Utilities	8,000.00	8,000.00
404. Christmas Gift	304.56	307.74
405. Retirement	1,200.00	1,200.00
406. Social Security Offset	2,400.00	2,400.00
407. Health Insurance	2,448.62	2,448.62
408. Life Insurance and Disability	890.64	890.64
409. Travel	4,500.00	4,500.00
410. Convention	1,200.00	1,200.00
TOTAL EXPENSE	$34,462.11	$35,083.76

420. SECRETARY		
421. Base Salary	$12,478.60	$13,042.02
422. Less Salary Reduction	- 250.00	- 250.00
421. Subtotal	$12,228.60	$12,792.02
423. Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
424. Retirement	500.00	500.00
425. Insurance	1,134.60	1,134.60
426. Travel	751.00	751.00
TOTAL EXPENSE	$15,048.20	$15,611.62
430. OFFICE RECEPTIONIST		
431. Salary	$ 2,700.00	$ 2,700.00
TOTAL EXPENSE	$ 2,700.00	$ 2,700.00
500. MINISTRY STAFF		
501. Assoc. Clerk	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
502. Assoc. Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503. Social Security (Office)	1,175.00	1,219.38
TOTAL EXPENSE	$ 1,475.00	$ 1,519.38
600. ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE		
601. Office Supplies	$ 7,000.00	$ 7,000.00
602. Annual Audit	200.00	300.00
603. Printing	1,050.00	1,000.00
604. Janitorial Supplies	120.00	120.00
605. Annual Meeting	450.00	500.00
606. Insurance for Office	650.00	800.00
607. Maintenance and Equipment	1,500.00	2,100.00
608. Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE	$12,770.00	$13,620.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$89,374.21	$91,909.76

To meet this budget will require an 8.0% increase in income for 1990.

Finance Committee:
Bob Spears, Chairman, Scott Turner, Jr.,
Jack Walker, James Kelly, Richard Faulk,
Tom Poe, Wilbur Sullivan (ex officio),
Lawson Horton (ex officio)

Articles of Incorporation

of

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled ''Non-Profit Corporation Act,'' and for those purposes hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes for which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
    - A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
    - B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
    - C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain a church for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
    - D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counselling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible; and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.

4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):
    - A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds of real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
    - B. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in futherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

C. Notwithstanding any other provisions of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).

D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.

5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.

6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the Corporation.

7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature, no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Director shall, after paying or making provisions for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all the assets of the Corporation exclusively for the purposes of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be 1910 Anthony Avenue, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina, 28379, and the name of the initial registered agent at that address is Ben S. Gault.

9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Lawson D. Horton, Jr.
211 Ellerbe Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379
Richmond County

Lewis F. McLean
Rt. 6 Box 150-A
Laurinburg, NC 28352
Scotland County

Ben S. Gault
1910 Anthony Ave.
Rockingham, NC 28379
Richmond County

10. The name and address of the incorporator is as follows:

Earl G. Rose
110 N. Lawrence St.
Rockingham, NC 28379
Richmond County

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 11th day of September, 1989.

Earl G. Rose (SEAL)
Earl G. Rose

NORTH CAROLINA
RICHMOND COUNTY

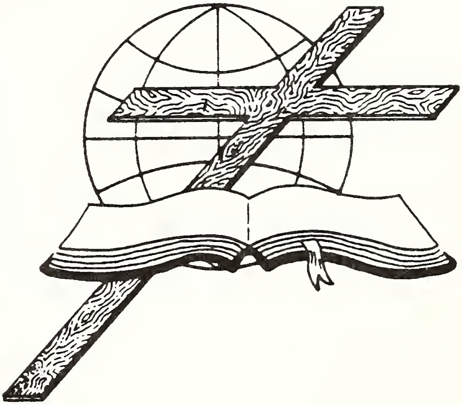
I, the undersigned Notary Public, do hereby certify that Earl G. Rose personally appeared before me this 11th day of September, 1989 and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal, this 11th day of September, 1989.

Elaine T. Lunceford
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:
3-31-92

Submitted by:
Earl Rose, Cecil McDonald,
John Daniel (Attorney), Lawson Horton (ex officio)



Senior Adult Chaplaincy Report

We have had all of our regular Bible studies on Thursday evening. This summer we had watermelon at four different times. We have had a covered dish meal every third Thursday. The average attendance for our meetings was 12.

I would like to thank my wife, Marjorie, and Mrs. Ethel Bateman for all the nice things they did and are doing to help out at Holiday Village.

1989 Prison Ministry Report

Statistics of work this year:

Messages delivered	259
Visits to unit	229
Counseling Sessions	43
Conversions	15
Rededications	22
Classes taught	35
Tracts and periodicals	629
Bibles	186
Hospitals/Homes	4
Church Awareness	2
Music Services	3
Miles Traveled	2,009

Summary of Activities: There were 15 saved during this past year. We praise the Lord for these and ask for your continued prayer support.

We have experienced some setbacks to having our Chapel underway. Hopefully all obstacles will be removed and we will see a groundbreaking in 1990.

After the overcrowding suit in North Carolina was settled, our camp was reduced from 95 inmates to approximately 75. We have been designated as a staging center for an Impact Unit where youth from ages 19-24 will be gathered. For a month or more before the Impact Unit transits arrived, the whole west cell block was vacant leaving us only 26 men. However as of the first part of October, we are back to what will be full capacity of 72 men.

We are looking forward to working with these men in the coming year and pray they will be especially open to the message of God's love through Jesus Christ.

Thank you again this year for your steadfastness in preaching His Word at the Unit.

Liberty Koontz, Chaplain

Accountants' Report

The Executive Committee
Pee Dee Baptist Association
of North Carolina
Rockingham, NC 28379

Dear Sirs:

We have audited the accompanying balance sheet of Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina as of September 30, 1989, and the related statements of revenue and support, expenses and changes in fund balances and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Association's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The expenditures of Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina are reported in the accompanying statement of activity on an object line item basis. Generally accepted accounting principles for nonprofit organizations require that expenditures be reported on a functional basis.

In our opinion, except for the departures from generally accepted accounting principles mentioned in the preceeding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina as of September 30, 1989, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Pittard Perry and Crone, Inc.
Certified Public Accountants

Balance Sheet

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

September 30, 1989

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash in Banks:	
Southern National Bank - Regular	$ 5,527.00
Southern National Bank - Reserve	8,072.00
Southern National Bank - Designated	2,333.00
First Scotland Bank - Scholarship Fund	1,273.00
First Scotland Bank - Building Fund	3,310.00

Southern National Bank - Building Fund	1,446.00	
Southern National Bank - Mission Expansion	1,306.00	
First Scotland Bank - Camp Fund	3,730.00	
First Scotland Bank - Race Fund	2,250.00	$29,247.00
Notes Receivable		16,890.00
Property and Equipment		
Office Furniture	15,886.00	
Leasehold Improvement	1,548.00	
	17,434.00	
Less Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization	7,563.00	9,871.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$56,008.00

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Current Liabilities		
Withheld and Accrued Taxes Payable	$ 1,055.00	
Accounts Payable N.C. State Convention	3,500.00	$ 4,555.00
FUND BALANCES		
Restricted	40,610.00	
Unrestricted	972.00	
Net Investment in Property and Equipment	9,871.00	51,453.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES		$56,008.00

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Statement of Revenue and Support, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ended September 30, 1989

REVENUE AND SUPPORT

Churches:	
Bethel	$ 600.00
Beverly Hills	10,159.00
Calvary	5,351.00
Cartledge Creek	1,063.00
Cobb Memorial	827.00
Cordova	2,400.00
Crestview	1,917.00
Ellerbe First	2,741.00
Faith	1,197.00
Gibson	400.00
Hamlet First	4,403.00
Heritage	552.00
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	2,265.00

Laurinburg East	662.00		
Laurinburg First	4,770.00		
Laurinburg North	680.00		
Laurinburg South	1,014.00		
Marston	1,050.00		
McDonald	1,000.00		
Midway	960.00		
Mount Olive	1,835.00		
Norman	165.00		
Oak Ridge	556.00		
Pee Dee	1,696.00		
Pine Grove	5,664.00		
Pleasant Grove	2,377.00		
Pleasant Hill	745.00		
Richmond	150.00		
Roberdel	4,348.00		
Rockingham First	8,553.00		
Saron	480.00		
Second Baptist	3,477.00		
Skyway	810.00		
Spring Hill	1,470.00		
Stewartsville	3,557.00	$79,944.00	
Designated		51,297.00	
Interest		2,523.00	
Other		2,356.00	
Prison Ministry		270.00	
Total Revenue and Support			$136,390.00

EXPENSES

Director of Missions:	
Salary	$ 12,625.00
Housing and Utilities	7,999.00
Social Security allowance	2,400.00
Travel allowance	4,500.00
Insurance - Health and Life	3,427.00
Retirement	1,725.00
Secretary and Receptionist:	
Salary	13,895.00
Travel	751.00
Insurance - Health	1,093.00
Retirement	750.00
Christmas gift	184.00
Insurance - General	303.00
Conventions	1,200.00
Employer's share of Social Security	1,233.00
Utilities - Office	983.00
Office supplies	2,270.00
Postage	1,341.00
Telephone	1,901.00

Pastoral Ministries	276.00	
Audit	300.00	
Youth	42.00	
Janitorial supplies	72.00	
Sunday School	663.00	
Church Training	178.00	
Music	221.00	
Brotherhood and W.M.U.	3,118.00	
Camp	225.00	
Evangelism	300.00	
Audio-Visual-Library	162.00	
Maintenance and repairs	1,402.00	
Designated	59,603.00	
Miscellaneous	153.00	
Volunteer Banquet	500.00	
Depreciation and Amortization	1,744.00	
Prison Ministry	4,514.00	
Treasurer	150.00	
Senior Adult Outreach	1,003.00	
Senior Adult Chaplain	177.00	
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	
Race Ministry	1,325.00	
Migrant Mission Expansion	1,250.00	
Mission Expansion	1,125.00	
Richmond Christian Family Life Center	900.00	
Fair Ministry	500.00	
Caraway Conference	14.00	
TOTAL EXPENSES		138,597
Deficiency of Revenue and Support Over Expenses		$(2,207.00)
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year		$ 53,660.00
FUND BALANCES, end of year		$ 51,453.00

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Statement of Cash Flows

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ended September 30, 1989

CASH FLOW FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:

Deficiencies of Revenue and Support Over Expenses Adjustments to Reconcile Deficiency of Revenue and Support Over Expense to Net Cash Used by Operating Activities	$ (2,207.00)	
Depreciation and Amortization	1,744.00	
Decrease in Accounts Payable	(1,173.00)	
Net Cash Used by Operating Activities		$ (1,636.00)

CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Purchase of Property and Equipment	2,790.00	
Purchase of Investments	1,645.00	
Net Cash Used by Investing Activities		(4,435.00)
NET DECREASE IN CASH		$(6,071.00)
Cash at Beginning of Year		35,318.00
Cash at End of Year		$29,247.00

The accompanying notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.

Notes to Financial Statements

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

See Accountants Report

Year Ended September 30, 1989

NOTE 1 ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A summary of significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows.

Organization

The entity is a not for profit religious organization located in Richmond County, North Carolina. The entity is comprised of member Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Fund Accounting

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available, the accounts are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

Property and Equipment

Property and Equipment is stated at cost, less accumulated depreciation and amortization. Depreciation and amortization are provided for in amounts sufficient to relate the cost of depreciable assets to operations over their service lives, principally on the straight-line method.

Leasehold improvements are amortized over the lives of the respective service lives of the improvements.

NOTE 2 CONTRIBUTED SERVICES

A substantial number of unpaid volunteers have made significant contributions of their time to develop the Association's programs. The value of this contributed time is not reflected in these statements since it is not susceptible to objective measurement or valuation.

NOTE 3 FACILITIES

The use of the facilities of the organization are donated annually by Tri City, Inc./Claude Smith, Jr. The fair rental value of the facilities was not determined for the current year, therefore the donation and rental expense was not recorded on the Association's books.

NOTE 4 NOTE RECEIVABLE

The Association has a demand note receivable from Carolina Loans, Inc., Laurinburg, N.C. in the amount of $16,890. Interest is computed at 10% monthly and added to principal until paid.

NOTE 5 RESTRICTED FUND BALANCE

The amount shown as restricted fund balance in the balance sheet represents designated contributions for specific uses.

Nominating Committee Report

*Sunday School Director	Wayne Tuttle
*Church Training Director	Jim Gifford
*W.M.U. Director	Vivian Cavazos
*Brotherhood Director	Bob Page
*Music Director	Will Reckart
*Clerk	Lanell Suggs
*Treasurer	Wilbur Sullivan
*Auditor	Bill Thompson
*Parliamentarian	Scott Turner, Jr.
Historian	
*Associational Missions Development Program	Leon Hawks
Home for the Aging Representative	Stan Hatcher
Children's Homes Representative	Dot Gault
Baptist Hospital Representative	Clarence Martin
Christian Higher Education Representative	Carl Bennett
Annuity Board Representative	Fred Nordan
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative	Belva Williams
Biblical Recorder	Everett Kiker
Stewardship Representative	Brooks Baines
Christian Life Commission Representative	Clinton Bailey
Trustee	Jake Covington
V.B.S. Director	
Senior Adult Coordinator	Flora Ussery
Seminary Extension	Keith Burwell
Pastoral Ministries	Jeanne Baucom
Energy Consultant	Marshall Ussery

Jeanne Baucom,
Nominating Committee Chairman

*These were elected at the April 18, 1989, Executive Committee meeting.

Evangelism Report for 1988-89

"Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You," is a national evangelistic emphasis striving to help Southern Baptists make evangelism a continuing priority. We have been preparing three years for this great revival. Our date in the Pee Dee Association is April 1-8, 1990. Use this date if possible.

Many churches have taught the module "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" this year. We offered a Lay Evangelism School last September at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. Dr. Roy Taylor trained pastors and laymen to lead schools in their own church. Dr. Gault lead the Association training for the Simultaneous Revivals in January at Calvary Baptist, and again at pastors conference in October.

God's people need training to share their faith with the lost. We will provide the training if you will contact the Evangelism Committee. Each church has a plan book to guide in the final planning for a great revival. In February attend the State Evangelism Conference. In March we will have Witnessing Training at the First Baptist Church in Rockingham.

Lead your church to conduct:

(A) At least one Soul-Winning event - 1989-90
(B) Evangelistic People Search - Fall 1989
(C) Here's Hope Revival - Spring 1990 (April 1-8)
(D) Youth/Adult Revival - Summer 1990
(E) Fall Revival - 1990

Lewis F. McLean, Evangelism Chairman

Christian Higher Education Report

We are constantly reminded of increasing advancements in communication, science, health and technology and the associated imperative that our youth be better educated than ever before to be successful in the 1990s and beyond. Simultaneously, we are witnessing rapidly increasing numbers of cases of fraud, corruption, misrepresentation, bribery, etc. in business, government, politics, religion and virtually all other segments of our society. Unethical behavior in business has reached such proportions that Harvard Business School recently implemented an ethics course of study required of all graduates. Over fifty (50) major corporations recently organized Fellowship of Companies for Christ in an effort to inculcate Christian principles and practices among their top executives and middle management staff.

Historically, North Carolina Baptist Colleges have provided their students an excellent liberal arts education which both prepares them to make a living and strengthens their Christian character and ethical behavior. It is more important now than ever before that Baptist churches across the state provide strong support for its colleges. Higher education has always had a crucial impact on the future of our state. Excellent Christian higher education will both enhance our economic future and strengthen ethical standards in the workplace. Our strong support now is crucial.

M. Doug James, Associational Representative

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

''Strengthening for Greater Service'' had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform our work. A new building will be erected beside the Baptist building in Cary and will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year. Groundbreaking has been held.

The need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our *first priority.* It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation is now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Through the method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

If I can be of any service please contact me at 919-582-2383.

Belva Williams, Associational Representative

Director of Missions Report

During the past 12 months the Director of Missions visited 195 church worship services, attended 205 meetings in addition to the meetings held at the Associational office. This involved driving 19,338 business related miles.

While the recording of statistics and keeping an accurate record of activities is very important these facts can not reflect the intangible results of some mission activities. The programs of the Association were administered by capable leaders who guided conferences and training sessions. Special mission activities included events such as the state men and boys rally which exceeded 1,200 in attendance, the adoption of Long-Range Strategy plans which have been and are being implemented, the race track ministry and called a Hispanic Minister, had a good minister/family outing to learn about Spanish life, had a good Richmond County Fair experience, had an excellent World Missions Conference, an excellent summer camp for boys and girls and for the first time since I came on board as

D.O.M. we had a summer youth activity. The furnishings for the D.O.M.'s office have been completed. Thanks for the committee's and your patience.

All of this was possible because Pee Dee Baptist Association is comprised of some of the best churches in North Carolina. They are pastored by good men who have been very supportive so we say thank you from the bottom of our hearts.

Yours in Christ's Service,
Benjamin S. Gault, Jr.

Biblical Recorder Report

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st. Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more—that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919) 847-2127

Mary Foreman, Associational Representative

Messengers

BETHEL
Clinton Bailey
Patricia Messer

BEVERLY HILLS
Ben Burr
Rodney Hord
Lawson Horton
Robert Spears

CALVARY
Allen Watlington
Hazel Britt
Curtis Britt
Shirley Shelley
Will Reckart
Pat Peele

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Lester English
James Kelly
Arlene Baxter
Sarah Kelly

COBB MEMORIAL
Myrtle Walker
Mary Self
Viola Dutton

CORDOVA
Richard Sanford
Elmore Snead
Sam Stone
Frank Iacovone
Jack Bridges
Joyce Bridges

CRESTVIEW
Dolly Kearse
Bill Kearse
Evern Entwistle
Irma Crouch

ELLERBE FIRST
Mike Williams
John Brady
Terri Coney
Franklin Stutts
Gladys Cox
Jean Crane
Benson Thomas
Bernice Hunsucker
Mike Boylan
Bradley VunCannon

GIBSON
Mary Kelly
Hal Stubbs
Mable Bullard
Thena Owens

HAMLET FIRST
Jim Gifford
Belva Williams
Juanita McGowan
George T. McGowan, Jr.

LAUREL HILL
Bonnie Sampson
Daisy Gibson
Mrs. H.W. Daniels
Aileen Ray

LAURINBURG FIRST
Jack Jones
Jeanne H. Baucom
Jane Swing
Roland Swing
Ebbie Lassiter
Eric Jennings
Richard Faulk
Parks Mullis
Pauline Costner
Gladys Jones

LAURINBURG NORTH
Brenda Bullard

MCDONALD
Beth McDonald
Robert Tyson
Flora Ussery

MOUNT CALVARY
David Jay

MOUNT OLIVE
Verle Long
Ethel Stogner
Alberta Freeman
David Sparks

OAK RIDGE
Fred Nordan

PEE DEE
Mallie Morgan
Irene Franklin
Mary Herring
Bertie Maples
Ralph Milligan
Frances Milligan
Hazel Kelly

PINE GROVE
Liberty Koontz
Shirley Tuttle
Wayne Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
Gertrude Wilson
Else Clemons

PLEASANT HILL
Delphinia Shepherd
Louise Dawkins

RICHMOND
Bruce Goodwin

ROBERDEL
Ed Hallman
Leon Hawks
Marvin Wheeler

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Ben Gault
Phil Spears
Dot Gault
Leroy Yates
Mae Yates
Bill Leathers
Glenn White
Joe Davis

SECOND BAPTIST
J.A. Covington
Doris Turner
Scott Turner
Martha Pait
Essie Phillips
James Mynard

SKYWAY
Vivian Cavazos
Dot Bell

SPRING HILL
Sam Evans
Keith Burwell
Ralph Lassiter

STEWARTSVILLE
Lewis McLean
George Douglas

Historical Events

CRESTVIEW: *CrestViews,* a monthly newsletter, began publication April 1989.
ELLERBE FIRST: Started a Baptist Hispanic Mission.
PEE DEE: Bond Burning Celebration Day, June 24, 1989.
PINE GROVE: Called Bill Lynn as Minister of Youth/Music.
RICHMOND: We continue with Rest Home Ministry and working on Homebound ministry of youth and adults.
ROBERDEL: Celebrated 100th Anniversary, October 1988. Started Deaf Ministry. Hosted World Missions Conference Fair.
SECOND BAPTIST: Observed 50th Anniversary of church with song and logo contest; had caps and T-shirts with logo; pictorial directory; revival services with former pastor, W.J. Thompson; had services with "Sons of the Church." Took part in World Missions Conference.

Ordained Ministers

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise noted.)

Bethel ....Talmadge Gerald (I), Rt. 3 Box 411, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5978
Carl Hudson (I), Rt. 3 Box 140, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3888
Cobb Memorial ....John Hooks (R), Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5104
Cordova ....Douglas Stirk (R), P.O. Box 150, Cordova, NC 28330; 895-6184
Laurinburg South........Glen Locklear (R), Rt. 4 Box 111, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6616
McDonald.......J.C. McQueen (R), 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5479
Pee Dee ....John Dennis, 202 33nd St., N.E., Long Beach, NC 28461
Pine Grove....Wilbur Sullivan (PI), Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5662
Liberty Koontz (CH), 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6902
Roberdel......Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2032
Rockingham First ....Benjamin S. Gault, Jr. (AW), P.O. Box 682, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5721
Carl Lewis (R), P.O. Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3288
Second Baptist .....Robert Rollins (R), Rt. 2 Box 41AC, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2762
Skyway ....Dorothy Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080
Spring Hill..............Kenneth Jones, P.O. Box 9315, Eastwood Station, Houston, TX 77023
Alton A. Coble, 39 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5055

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A.N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley County	W.A. Morris	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S.P. Morton	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W.A. Morris	P.M. Powell	A.N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A.N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P.C. Connelly	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1847	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A.N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S.P. Morton	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A.D. Blackwood

1856	Spring Hill	F.M. Jordan	John Monroe	S.S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S.S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A.P. Stoker	P.M. Powell	D.W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	F.L. Davis	John Monroe	D.W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	W.M. Bostick	John Monroe	W.M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed With)	John Monroe	T.J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G.O. Wihhoit	W.M. Bostick	S.T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W.M. Bostick	W.M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mount Gilead	B. Saunders	W.M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A.D. Cohen	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly	N.R. Pittman	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mount Carmel, Montgomery County	W.L. Wright	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J.C. Denny	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J.W. Watson	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B.H. Phillips	B.H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H.C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E.J. Edwards	J.B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J.O. Adams	E.A. Covington	S.T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J.F. Tuttle	E.A. Covington	W.D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J.S. Wright	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J.L. Bennett	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W.M. Jones	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed With)	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W.M. Jones	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J.F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1901	Polkston	C.L. Graves	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J.F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G.O. Wilholt	E.A. Covington	W.J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L.N. Chapell	C.D. Graves	W.J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E.D. Cameron	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews

1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W.H. Whitehead	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A.M. Burleson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T.G. Wood	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J.B. Jackson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J.F. Davis	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A.T. Howell	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W.H. Reddish	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W.T. Baucom	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T.B. Justice	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A.C. Hamby	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C.B. Austin	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R.T. Vann	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J.M. Arnette	W.E. Harrison	W.J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J.B. Willis	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C.L. Jackson	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	(No Sermon)	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E.V. Babb	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J.A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1928	Morven	J.F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B.F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C.E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J.C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T.W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W.E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W.H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J.B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A.S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J.M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J.E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E.M. Harris	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C.E. Stevens	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B.H. Condor	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane

1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A.S. Tomlinson	C.B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R.A. Ellis	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J.B. Turner	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R.D. Riggins	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B.E. Honeycutt	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D.J. Long	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C.B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A.J. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H.M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H.M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T.C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W.A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A.M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E.N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A.M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J.H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W.J. Thompson	W.J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C.R. Yarbrough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R.T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
1960	Ellerbe, First Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First; Second Day			
1961	Rockingham, East; First Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First; Second Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial; First Day	E.N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway; Second Day			
1963	Calvary, First Day	D.J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee; Second Day			
1964	Roberdel; First Day	W.B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First; Second Day			
1965	Spring Hill; First Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second; Second Day			
1966	Laurel Hill; First Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova; Second Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham

1967	Mount Olive; First Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1968	Beverly Hills; Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald; Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Sessions			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			
1971	Stewartsville Morning and Afternoon	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	East Rockingham			
1972	Laurinburg, First; Morning and Afternoon	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Ellerbe, First; Evening			
1973	Hamlet, Second; Morning and Afternoon	A.G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Laurel Hill; Evening			
1974	Cordova; Morning and Afternoon	Billy G. Rivers	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	East Rockingham; Evening			
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning	Scott Turner, Jr.	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	First Rockingham; Evening			
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening			
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
	Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening			
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
	Hamlet, First; Evening			
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
	First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
	Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
	Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session			
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
	Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
	McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening			
	Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson

1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon and Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon and Evening	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs

Note: The next complete Historical Table will be printed in 1994 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1989 Annual
# of the
Pee Dee Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
BETHEL	Richmond	Y	1984	1927	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	91	137	228
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	Y	1985	1959	4	Y	0	0	8	1	4	0	0	13	13	25	345	160	505
CALVARY	Richmond	Y	1978	1955	4	Y	0	2	4	6	7	6	0	25	13	14	375	58	433
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	Y	1989	1774	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	174	23	197
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	N		1906	6	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	193	13	206
CORDOVA	Richmond	Y	1988	1896	2	Y	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	7	12	25	262	77	339
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	Y	1975	1968	1	Y	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	2	1	120	11	131
ELLERBE FIRST	Richmond	Y	1986	1911	3	Y	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	12	6	326	109	435
FAITH	Richmond	Y	1977	1956	1	Y	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	3	3	161	0	161
GIBSON	Scotland	Y	1980	1886	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	62	42	104
HAMLET FIRST	Richmond	Y	1983	1878	4	Y	0	3	5	5	0	2	0	15	8	26	622	210	832
HERITAGE	Richmond	Y	1983	1919	7	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	140	30	170
HOFFMAN	Richmond	Y	1985	1908	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	41	65
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	Y	1975	1954	3	Y	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	3	200	24	224
LAURINBURG EAST	Scotland	Y			4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	Scotland	N		1878	5	Y	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	7	23	38	549	243	792
LAURINBURG NORTH	Scotland	Y			4		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	Scotland	Y	1982	1963	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
MARSTON	Richmond	Y			1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	Richmond	Y	1986	1919	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	195	36	231
MIDWAY	Richmond	Y	1966	1925	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	10	100
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	Richmond	Y			1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	Y	1987	1930	7	Y	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	6	3	5	226	52	278
NEW HOPE	Richmond	Y			1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	Richmond	Y	1988	1956	2	Y	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	4	60	0	60
OAK RIDGE	Richmond	Y	1984	1956	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	20	79
PEE DEE	Richmond	N		1918	6	Y	0	1	2	4	2	0	0	9	16	9	146	95	241
PINE GROVE	Richmond	Y	1971	1952	7	Y	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	7	8	8	511	15	526
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	Y	1962	1882	1	Y	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	2	1	120	11	131
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	Y	1980	1964	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	5	116
RICHMOND	Richmond	Y		1986	5	Y	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	6	5	0	45	0	45
ROBERDEL	Richmond	Y	1983	1887	7	Y	0	0	3	2	4	1	0	10	15	21	482	67	549
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	Richmond	Y	1976	1879	5	Y	0	0	4	3	0	2	0	9	18	38	558	377	935
SARON	Richmond	Y	1984	1826	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	40	19	59
SECOND BAPTIST	Richmond	Y	1958	1939	4	Y	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	7	21	22	453	96	549
SKYWAY	Scotland	Y	1985	1955	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	102	9	111
SPRING HILL	Scotland	Y	1987	1813	3	N	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	2	5	132	63	195
STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	Y	1983	1967	7	Y	0	1	4	6	13	7	0	31	36	8	339	98	437
TOTALS							0	14	44	43	48	31	3	183	226	312	7,367	2,151	9,518

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BETHEL	0	4	13	13	3	0	22	9	0	0	3	0	67	39	0	N	0	44	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	42	35	33	18	29	52	46	0	12	6	0	273	145	0	Y	0	224	8	0
CALVARY	0	25	37	50	7	76	43	39	0	4	4	0	285	112	0	Y	0	109	35	0
CARTELEDGE CREEK	0	8	4	1	0	16	17	32	0	0	0	0	78	58	0	N	0	45	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	2	0	4	4	0	15	29	0	12	4	0	70	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	20	25	35	7	9	68	63	0	14	7	0	248	150	0	Y	0	179	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	8	15	8	6	12	18	29	0	0	2	0	98	58	0	N	1	25	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	36	38	34	23	35	88	40	0	18	6	0	318	175	0	N	18	217	0	0
FAITH	0	15	27	10	14	25	38	16	0	0	3	0	148	101	0	N	0	223	0	0
GIBSON	0	8	3	1	0	2	6	15	0	0	3	0	38	25	0	N	0	26	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	0	26	40	55	60	19	104	174	0	25	5	0	508	207	0	Y	2	182	0	0
HERITAGE	0	3	1	0	4	2	10	10	2	1	5	0	38	22	0	Y	0	45	0	0
HOFFMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	N	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	6	7	9	19	17	21	60	39	0	0	3	0	181	79	0	N	0	65	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	23	43	51	43	6	191	140	0	0	5	0	502	210	0	N	0	143	0	0
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	6	12	4	1	14	17	4	0	0	3	0	61	36	0	N	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	3	5	10	19	10	3	46	43	0	0	3	0	142	87	0	N	0	85	0	0
MIDWAY	2	4	3	0	6	4	7	8	3	6	5	0	48	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	9	5	19	9	0	17	14	39	0	0	6	0	118	73	0	Y	0	55	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	2	2	5	3	0	6	4	0	0	4	0	26	21	0	N	0	20	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	3	3	3	0	8	6	0	1	3	0	27	15	0	N	0	30	0	0
PEE DEE	0	6	3	12	2	8	39	21	0	8	4	0	103	59	0	Y	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	0	11	29	40	19	35	93	84	0	21	7	0	339	205	0	N	4	224	0	29
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	15	8	6	12	18	29	0	0	2	0	98	58	0	N	1	25	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	44	13	16	4	2	25	12	0	0	0	0	116	44	0	N	0	46	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	2	3	8	29	6	0	1	10	0	0	59	28	15	Y	0	12	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	69	63	48	28	26	124	44	0	34	15	0	451	204	0	N	13	278	0	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	44	46	54	8	51	187	158	30	24	7	7	616	234	0	Y	0	128	0	0
SARON	0	3	6	4	3	2	9	14	0	0	1	0	42	23	0	N	0	52	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	41	53	61	23	26	127	87	0	21	3	0	442	165	0	Y	1	135	0	0
SKYWAY	0	13	12	20	2	0	18	10	0	0	3	0	78	34	0	N	0	36	0	0
SPRING HILL	5	10	12	13	5	4	30	31	2	6	3	0	121	51	0	N	0	105	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	15	30	24	20	4	150	20	0	0	3	65	331	165	0	Y	0	201	0	0
TOTALS	26	513	623	657	357	489	1,664	1,304	38	217	128	72	6,088	2,931	15		40	2,959	43	29

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	6	33	30	33	0	0	15	7	0	4	0	128	49
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	0	6	14	15	0	0	13	0	1	0	49	18
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	8	0	0	0	33	0
FAITH	5	7	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	29
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	5	0	0	38	15	0	1	26	11	4	0	100	26
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	27	35	15	0	0	70	16	3	0	166	57
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	9	12	9	0	0	0	0	36	2	0	68	18
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	1	6	30	16	0	4	0	41	0	3	0	101	31
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	4	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	0
ROBERDEL	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	65	0	1	0	101	50
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	20	26	18	0	70	0	26	49	0	1	0	210	51
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	5	12	22	32	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	118	48
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	8	15	0	0	6	6	25	0	2	0	62	22
STEWARTSVILLE	10	12	15	24	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	82	50
TOTALS	52	117	216	250	160	43	60	304	63	26	0	1,291	449

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	2	0	0	26	16
BEVERLY HILLS	2	3	4	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	37	15
CALVARY	4	8	10	15	33	0	0	0	3	0	73	65
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	10
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	20	3	0	43	35
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	40	0	5	0	4	0	49	19
CRESTVIEW	0	16	4	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	38	22
ELLERBE FIRST	10	8	15	18	34	0	15	3	6	0	109	93
FAITH	8	6	2	7	24	0	0	0	5	0	52	20
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	3	0	15	7
HAMLET FIRST	7	20	13	26	32	12	0	0	11	0	121	80
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	3	0	21	6
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	1	0	12	6
LAUREL HILL	0	2	5	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	35	19
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	17	18	17	25	38	11	8	6	14	0	154	105
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	13
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	3	4	7	15	0	4	0	4	0	37	19
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	18	15
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	10
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	7
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	14
PINE GROVE	0	3	6	30	30	0	15	3	3	0	90	60
PLEASANT GROVE	0	16	4	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	38	22
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	14	14	0	7	0	4	0	39	22
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	12	15	30	35	40	0	0	0	11	0	143	110
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	15	31	26	51	55	56	0	0	16	0	250	187
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	20	9	22	63	0	4	0	10	0	128	85
SKYWAY	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	12	4
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	11	9
STEWARTSVILLE	12	8	9	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	64	45
TOTALS	90	183	163	256	664	79	85	34	134	15	1,703	1,140

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BETHEL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	0	22	5	0	40
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	15	8	34	39	2	0	108
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	15	10	10	0	32	3	0	70
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	29	8	0	52
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
CORDOVA	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
CRESTVIEW	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	7	0	14	10	2	0	40
ELLERBE FIRST	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	28	24	18	16	52	12	0	150
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	6	0	25	1	0	44
GIBSON	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	4	11	2	0	23
HAMLET FIRST	2	2	2	1	7	0	14	18	10	24	18	120	5	0	195
HERITAGE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	10	5	0	18
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	19	38
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	18	10	8	22	86	9	0	153
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	3	17	13	0	34	4	0	71
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	12	6	0	23	9	0	59
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	20	4	0	28
PINE GROVE	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	9	10	0	52	1	0	76
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	7	0	14	10	2	0	40
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ROBERDEL	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	33	28	16	0	56	6	0	139
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	14	44	0	0	117	5	0	180
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
SECOND BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	10	19	10	26	30	7	0	102
SKYWAY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	8	2	0	17
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	1	0	28
STEWARTSVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	20	15	25	36	11	0	119
TOTALS	22	25	15	10	42	2	116	224	254	152	177	896	118	20	1,841

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BETHEL	0	6	0	2	0	0	8	1	0	17
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	29
CALVARY	0	5	22	5	0	0	20	2	0	54
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	3	0	30
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	4	4	0	2	0	5	7	3	0	25
ELLERBE FIRST	9	7	7	4	0	0	25	4	0	56
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	4	5	2	0	0	0	34	3	0	48
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	3	3	1	1	0	0	53	4	0	65
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	1	6	6	3	0	0	8	1	0	25
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	11
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	0	8	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	22
PLEASANT GROVE	4	4	0	2	0	5	7	3	0	25
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	4	6	6	1	4	30	18	4	0	73
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	5	9	3	0	0	20	1	0	38
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	16
STEWARTSVILLE	8	9	12	5	10	0	28	8	0	80
TOTALS	56	81	73	34	20	41	292	46	0	643

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	24,957	5,200	30,157	1,171	31,328	0	14,820	0	0	675	9,020	24,515
BEVERLY HILLS	203,594	31,249	234,843	0	234,843	12,500	44,240	0	57,957	4,876	16,973	124,046
CALVARY	120,380	19,019	139,399	0	139,399	13,000	65,947	13,000	6,347	5,673	17,718	108,685
CARTLEDGE CREST	48,725	13,336	62,061	135	62,196	0	25,666	0	0	2,218	7,361	35,245
COBB MEMORIAL	41,547	762	42,309	0	42,309	0	23,684	0	4,248	873	9,238	38,043
CORDOVA	101,366	10,292	111,658	1,668	113,326	113,326	34,222	0	0	4,600	41,655	80,477
CRESTVIEW	48,168	3,334	51,502	146	51,648	0	0	25,566	7,803	1,787	15,546	50,702
ELLERBE FIRST	104,886	29,280	134,166	510	134,676	15,000	31,515	11,001	2,305	6,191	33,797	84,809
FAITH	68,871	9,884	78,755	0	78,755	0	19,287	0	13,137	2,466	12,081	46,971
GIBSON	20,521	3,103	23,624	2,662	26,286	0	9,600	0	0	1,121	15,837	26,558
HAMLET FIRST	222,794	26,350	249,144	2,814	251,958	0	104,810	0	28,191	11,138	63,327	207,466
HERITAGE	37,655	3,626	41,281	0	41,281	0	17,824	0	7,200	238	9,592	34,854
HOFFMAN	6,717	990	7,707	505	8,212	0	4,200	0	0	89	4,591	8,880
LAUREL HILL	72,297	5,817	78,114	3,812	81,926	0	28,112	0	0	1,527	21,236	50,875
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	235,210	32,931	268,141	74,628	342,769	0	87,200	0	4,865	9,336	147,357	248,758
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	19,288	417	19,705	1,200	20,905	0	8,324	5,739	0	349	4,105	18,517
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	66,151	8,344	74,495	12,283	86,778	0	24,058	0	0	6,119	40,182	70,359
MIDWAY	23,411	1,495	24,906	0	24,906	0	9,200	0	0	3,240	2,129	14,569
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	65,165	5,518	70,683	1,253	71,936	0	27,870	0	0	3,302	25,676	56,848
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	7,465	422	7,887	299	8,186	0	5,200	0	0	316	2,210	7,726
OAK RIDGE	19,870	412	20,282	0	20,282	0	6,880	0	0	228	3,208	10,316
PEE DEE	44,463	1,398	45,861	0	45,861	0	10,459	0	28,352	1,158	23,491	63,460
PINE GROVE	113,397	6,700	120,097	7,500	127,597	0	58,506	0	11,221	4,015	20,395	94,137
PLEASANT GROVE	48,168	3,334	51,502	146	51,648	0	25,566	0	7,803	1,787	15,546	50,702
PLEASANT HILL	31,765	441	32,206	1,332	33,538	0	14,933	0	2,052	492	13,389	30,866
RICHMOND	8,200	0	8,200	0	8,200	0	6,760	0	0	332	350	7,442
ROBERDEL	146,393	27,295	173,668	288	173,956	0	53,783	0	30,311	5,652	67,411	157,157
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	382,575	95,955	478,530	0	478,530	0	179,203	0	41,484	25,685	99,533	345,905
SARON	20,090	1,647	21,737	0	21,737	0	12,950	0	0	966	3,051	16,967
SECOND BAPTIST	153,172	78,139	231,311	10,208	24,519	0	77,240	0	0	5,358	59,907	142,505
SKYWAY	29,170	1,644	30,814	346	31,160	4,000	14,590	0	826	1,061	4,273	20,750
SPRING HILL	49,005	21,536	70,541	1,800	72,341	0	26,111	0	0	3,601	24,513	54,225
STEWARTSVILLE	130,879	13,108	143,987	420	144,407	0	28,756	0	28,195	3,675	15,822	76,488
TOTALS	2,716,315	462,958	3,179,273	125,126	3,304,399	157,826	1,101,516	55,306	282,297	120,144	850,520	2,409,783

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BETHEL	0	0	0	775	840	44	216	135	0	0	0	0	0	1,235	2,010
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	48,864	10,179	2,245	7,444	10,206	0	0	0	0	6,440	36,514	85,378
CALVARY	0	0	0	14,038	5,715	77	316	857	0	0	0	0	194	7,159	21,197
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	6,401	1,063	0	857	1,677	0	50	0	0	3,463	7,110	13,511
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3,288	823	100	0	532	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	4,743
CORDOVA	0	0	0	15,000	2,400	900	1,300	5,221	0	223	223	0	3,410	13,677	28,677
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	3,096	1,917	105	340	1,000	0	0	20	0	688	4,070	7,166
ELLERBE FIRST	0	353	353	10,002	2,895	333	1,402	5,906	425	100	481	0	1,200	12,742	23,097
FAITH	0	0	0	6,094	1,523	106	498	1,095	0	0	0	0	2,136	5,358	11,452
GIBSON	0	0	0	400	412	312	492	793	0	0	196	0	166	2,371	2,771
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	6,650	3,872	2,469	1,198	5,698	0	500	349	349	1,841	16,276	22,926
HERITAGE	0	548	548	1,000	0	0	110	500	0	0	0	0	600	1,210	2,758
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	408	508
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	7,041	2,112	1,000	1,437	2,662	0	236	0	0	1,346	8,793	15,834
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	0	5,203	819	2,480	9,962	1,246	229	0	0	5,457	25,396	25,396
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	539	1,015	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	1,654
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	13,335	1,000	863	1,527	2,263	0	125	125	0	2,495	8,398	21,733
MIDWAY	0	0	0	840	960	126	275	500	200	0	0	0	300	2,361	3,201
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	3,235	1,835	409	998	1,750	0	80	80	80	0	5,232	8,467
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	180	180	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	286	466
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	814	595	50	120	222	0	0	0	0	275	1,262	2,076
PEE DEE	0	0	0	889	1,778	30	205	800	0	0	0	0	400	3,213	4,102
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	11,314	5,657	800	1,050	2,657	0	0	0	0	3,399	13,563	24,877
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	3,096	1,917	105	340	1,000	0	0	20	0	688	4,070	7,166
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	784	745	0	0	192	0	230	200	200	1,330	2,897	3,681
RICHMOND	0	0	0	90	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	210
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	11,620	4,348	0	1,584	2,026	0	0	0	0	0	7,958	19,578
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	1,381	1,381	65,549	8,553	480	2,220	8,537	1,500	250	0	0	6,167	27,707	94,637
SARON	0	0	0	1,780	480	177	276	467	0	38	0	0	840	2,278	4,058
SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	15,661	3,837	1,122	1,921	3,274	0	55	0	0	628	10,837	26,498
SKYWAY	0	0	0	810	810	118	570	749	0	0	0	0	0	2,247	3,057
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	4,900	1,470	483	806	1,263	0	80	80	80	610	4,872	9,772
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	11,500	3,653	25	804	1,571	0	0	0	0	300	6,353	17,853
TOTALS	0	2,282	2,282	269,685	77,957	13,298	30,836	73,671	3,371	2,196	1,774	709	44,731	248,543	520,510

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Pee Dee

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

	19	20	22	23	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
																		Does church have, observe, plan, use etc ?										Y=Yes N=No	
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
BETHEL	0	0	7	8	Y	0	0	0	135	216	0	N	0	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	7	.24	.05	Y	0	0	29	10,206	7,444	0	N	5	0	149	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	6	3	14	5	Y	0	0	23	857	316	0	N	15	0	141	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	12	2	Y	0	0	0	1,677	857	0	N	0	0	76	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	8	2	Y	0	0	2	532	100	0	N	12	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
CORDOVA	4	4	17	3	Y	0	0	17	5,221	1,300	0	N	70	0	149	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
CRESTVIEW	0	0	6	4	Y	0	0	10	1,000	340	0	N	3	0	58	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
ELLERBE FIRST	1	1	10	3	Y	1	1	63	5,906	1,402	0	N	0	0	189	N	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
FAITH	0	1	8	2	Y	0	0	10	1,095	498	0	N	14	0	71	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
GIBSON	0	1	2	2	Y	0	0	2	793	472	0	N	1	0	42	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMLET FIRST	0	4	7	3.5	Y	0	0	22	5,698	1,198	0	N	27	0	234	N	L	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
HERITAGE	0	0	3	2	Y	0	0	1	500	110	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	1	0	10	3	Y	0	0	6	2,426	1,201	0	N	13	0	105	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAURINBURG FIRST	2	3	14	2	Y	0	4	22	9,962	2,480	1	B	29	0	354	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0														
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	4	6	Y	0	0	0	50	50	0	N	21	0	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MCDONALD	0	0	20	2	Y	0	0	0	2,263	1,527	0	N	12	0	91	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	500	275	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	5.6	3	Y	0	0	15	1,750	998	0	N	0	0	116	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	3	106	0	0	N	3	1	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	7	3	Y	0	0	0	222	120	0	N	0	0	36	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	14	0	.02	.04	Y	0	0	25	800	205	0	N	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	0	1	10	5	Y	0	0	31	2,657	1,050	2	N	61	3	206	LES	L	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	6	4	Y	0	0	10	1,000	340	0	N	3	0	58	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	3	192	0	0	N	7	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ROBERDEL	1	2	8	3	Y	0	0	32	2,026	1,584	0	R	0	1	0	LES	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	1	4	17.8	2.4	Y	0	0	25	8,537	2,220	0	R	36	0	320	LR	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
SARON	0	0	10	3	Y	0	0	8	467	276	0	N	2	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SECOND BAPTIST	3	7	12	.03	Y	0	0	35	2,864	1,921	3	R	74	0	225	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SKYWAY	0	0	4	3	Y	0	0	7	749	570	0	N	7	0	21	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	10	3	Y	0	0	6	1,263	806	0	N	6	0	81	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	5	1	9	3	Y	0	1	34	1,572	804	0	N	20	0	148	LES	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	38	39				1	6	441	73,026	30,680	6		442	5	3,122														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66pe

1990 Annual

Celebrate Christ

our help and our hope

Pee Dee
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1990

One Hundred Seventy-fifth Annual Meeting

Held with
BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 22, 1990

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Sessioin Will Be Held With The
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
Hamlet, North Carolina
October 21, 1991

Published in 1991 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Dedication iv
Articles of Incorporation 1
Bylaws 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Administration 13
- General Officers 13
- Departmental Directors 13
- W.M.U. Council 14
- Executive Committee 15
- Standing Committees 16

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 19
- Sunday School 22
- Discipleship Training 23
- Music 23
- W.M.U. 24
- Brotherhood 25
- Treasurers 26
- Church Clerks 27
- Chairmen of Deacons 28

Proceedings 30
REPORTS:
- Balance Sheet 33
- Memorials 37
- Executive Committee 38
- Brotherhood 39
- Stewardship 40
- Pastoral Ministries 40
- Christian Higher Education 40
- Baptist Children's Homes 41
- The *Biblical Recorder* 42
- Associational Budget for 1991 42
- Sunday School 44
- Vacation Bible School 45
- Annuity Board 47
- Prison Ministry 47
- Director of Missions 48
- Nominating Committee 48
- Associational Missions Development 49
- Ordination-Advisory Committee 50
- Resolutions Committee 50
- Christian Life 50
- Richmond Christian Family Life Center 51

Messengers 52
Historical Events 53
Ordained Ministers 53
Historical Tables 55
Statistical Tables 57

This Annual is Dedicated in the Memory of

REV. GLENN S. MOREE

Rev. Glenn S. Moree was born in Richmond County. He was married to the former Bernice Long of Rockingham, North Carolina. They had one son, Rev. Mickey Moree of Albermarle, North Carolina, and two daughters, Mrs. Judy Cale of Taylorsville, North Carolina and Mrs. Narrie Corl of Rockwell, North Carolina. He was educated in the Richmond County schools, attended one year at Wingate College and went on to Fruitland Bible Institute where he graduated in 1958.

Rev. Moree served on several committees on the Associational level during his pastorates. At the time of his death, June 16, 1990, he was serving as pastor of the East Laurinburg Baptist Church in Scotland County. This was his second time of pastoring this church. Prior to this his pastorates included: Norman - Pee Dee Association, Beulah - Alexander Association, Stony Fork - Montgomery Association, Mountain View - Stanley Association, Phaniels - Cabarrus Association, West Bladenboro - Bladen Association, Oakdale - Columbus Association, and North Lumberton - Robeson Association.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled ''Non-Profit Corporation Act'', and for those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible; and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.

4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):

   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds of real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501 (c) (3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
   B. No part of the net earning of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).

D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.

5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the By-laws.

6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.

7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature, no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director of officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be 1910 Anthony Avenue, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina, 28379, and the name of the initial registered agent at that address is Ben. S. Gault, Jr.

9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Lawson D. Horton, Jr.	211 Ellerbe Road Rockingham, N.C. 28379 Richmond County
Lewis F. McLean	Route 6, Box 150-A Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 Scotland County
Ben S. Gault, Jr.	1910 Anthony Avenue Rockingham, N.C. 28379 Richmond County

10. The name and address of the incorporator is as follows:

Earl G. Rose	110 North Lawrence Street Rockingham, N.C. 28379

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 11th day of September, 1989.

Earl G. Rose (SEAL)

Earl G. Rose

NORTH CAROLINA

RICHMOND COUNTY

I, the undersigned Notary Public, do hereby certify that Earl G. Rose personally appeared before me this 11th day of September, 1989 and acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal, this 11th day of September, 1989.

Elaine T. Lunceford

Notary Public

My Commission Expires:
3-31-92

Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperation practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II- MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III- AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Associational Missions Development Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw VII, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: the Sunday School Department, Discipleship Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

BYLAW V - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV-Section 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, section 1 of these Bylaws, and the chairman of the committee on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

BYLAW VII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting.
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw X, Section 1)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw X, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw X, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw X, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw X, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw X, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw X, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw X, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw X, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw X, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw X, Section 13)
(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw X, Section 14)
(12) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw X, Section 19)
(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw X, Section 15)
(14) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw X, Section 16)
(15) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw X, Section 20)
(16) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw X, Section 17)
(17) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance fund (Bylaw X, Section 21)

Section 2. The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw X, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw X, Section 12)

BYLAW VIII - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW IX - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceeding of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The TREASURER, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS (Bylaw IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR will lead the mission development program. This person is Chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW X - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The **COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business becomes necessary.

Section 2. The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities: (1) Church Mission Promotion Director, (2) Missions Survey Director, (3) a representative from WMU, (4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairman: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The **COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM**, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The **COMMITTEE ON FINANCE**, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The **ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE**, composed of six ordained ministers, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The following guidelines are for the purpose of enabling the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. to assist a church in the examining of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist Ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Advisory Committee and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Ordination Advisory Committee does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Ordination Advisory Committee is to examine those persons who have received a specific call to a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the Ordination Advisory Committee to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present themselves to the church testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.
2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   - A. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   - B. The church is expected to make a through study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.
   - C. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.
   - D. The above A,B,C, must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.
   - E. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

Section 6. The **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The **COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS** composed of six members, shall be available to study any change or revisions in the constitution, and to make such recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as are needed. This committee shall make written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Bylaws (Bylaw X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES, composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prison's chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers, and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, every church and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include supporting, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 18. The COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL:

(1) The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Committee in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Committee persons for staff positions.

(2) To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions, office secretaries, and other paid staff.

This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

Section 19. The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three members, shall make recommendations concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 20. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP:**

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The Corpus of the fund is to remain intact.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 21. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.**

Purpose: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. who becomes disabled or is involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.
3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six month period.
4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months end.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.
2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW XI - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW XII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Director of Missions.

BYLAW XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Personnel Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

BYLAW XIV - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location - potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention - example: cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards.
(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., the Association's Programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.

   a. Sunday School
   b. Discipleship Training
   c. Woman's Missionary Union
   d. Brotherhood
   e. Music
   f. Stewardship

(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.

(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational meeting by the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW XVI - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VII requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VIII through XVII requires a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated)

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Benjamin S. Gault, Jr., P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379
(H) 997-5721

SECRETARY

Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345 (H) 582-2344

RECEPTIONIST

Mrs. Janie Frye, Rt. 4, Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379 (H) 997-4808

OFFICE LOCATION

Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379

MAILING ADDRESS

P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379

TELEPHONE

Area Code (919) 895-5282

General Officers

MODERATOR

Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338 (H) 652-6458

VICE-MODERATOR

Leon Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
(H) 997-4216 - (O) 997-2733

CLERK

Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345
(H) 582-2344 - (O) 895-5282

TREASURER

Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379 (H) 895-5662

CHAPLAINS

Wilbur Sullivan - Holiday Village (H) 895-5662
Liberty Koontz - Richmond Correctional Center (H) 895-6902
Daryl Wrape - Wagram Prison (Volunteer) (H) 582-5664

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379
(H) 895-2358 - (O) 895-2254

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(H) 895-2097 - (O) 895-9862

WMU

Vivian Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 (H) 276-4149

BROTHERHOOD

Bob Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe, NC 28379 (H) 652-5982

R.A. DIRECTOR

Mike Faust, P.O. Box 622, Ellerbe, NC 28338 (H) 652-5982

MUSIC

Eric Jennings, 907 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
(H) 276-2759 - (O) 276-2161

W.M.U. Council

W.M.U. Director	Vivian Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-4149
Secretary	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-4081
B.W. Director	Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0085
Asst. B.W. Director	Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3662
B.Y.W. Director	Susan Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 182-A, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5645
Asst. B.Y.W. Director	Lisa Phan, 140 9th Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3927
Acteens Director	Diane Priest, Rt. 2, Box 322-A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 277-0834
Girls in Action	Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1, Box 114-C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351, 276-5966
Asst. G.A. Director	Susan Floyd, 601 Providence Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-9034
Mission Friends Director	Sharon Butler, Rt. 4, Box 355-B, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 462-3164
Asst. Mission Friends Director	
Mission/Action/Personal Witnessing Director	Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1080
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Kay Williams, 101 Pinedale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4654

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills ....Gene Willard, Rt. 4, Box 77, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-5704
Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3916
Calvary ....Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2613
Doug Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 139-A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-7568
Mike Kirkley, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cartledge Creek ....Othar Hunsucker, Rt. 3, Box 129R, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3638
Mark Benfield, Rt. 3, Box 125, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-7263
Cobb Memorial ....Hugh Rankin, 114 McDonald Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-1818
Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 806, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-4471
Cordova ....Taft Simmons, PO Box 301, Cordova, NC 28330, 895-3159
Sam Stone, PO Box 434, Cordova, NC 28330, 997-2673
Jack Bridges, Rt. 1, Box 137AA, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3792
Crestview............Phyllis Waters, Rt. 3, Box 61, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2362
Evern Entwistle, 1023 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9636
Ellerbe First.......Mike Williams, PO Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-3781
Ruby Cooke, PO Box 272, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Gibson ....Rosa Michael, Gibson, NC 28343, 268-3588
Thena Owens, Rt. 1, Box 307, Bennettsville, SC, 29512
Hamlet First ....Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2594
D.B. Greene, Rt. 1, Box 110, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2454
Laurinburg First ....M/M Roland Swing, PO Box 2160, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-8876
McDonald ....Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6040
Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 339, Rockingham, NC, 28379, 895-4771
Mount Olive......Milton King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5616
Viola King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5616
Oak Ridge ....Richard Harden, Rt. 5, Box 239, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pee Dee ....Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2075
Frances Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9604
Pine Grove ....Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Box 200A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3717
Jerry Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 80, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9409
Pleasant Grove ....Anthony Lynn, Rockingham, NC 28379
Ray Currie, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pleasant Hill............Alvin Arington, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5925
Herbert King, Rt. 2, Box 156, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5126
Roberdel ......Truett Covington, Rt. 1, Box 92, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5356
James Williams, Rt. 2, Box 206C, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5147
Rockingham First .....Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3181
Glenn White, Box 8, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4661

Saron . . . . .Joe Ussery, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5247
Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5478
Second Baptist . . . . . .M/M Stillman Boyd, Rt. 1, Box C-8, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-6283
Skyway . . . . .Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1080
Tom Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-4149
Spring Hill . . . . .Sam Evans, Box 33, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2450
Lee Hanna, 2200 Elm Ave., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Stewartsville . . . . . .Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2977
Darrell Phillips, 618 Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-7508

Standing Committees

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE

John Brady, Chm., PO Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-4111
1991 - Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351, 462-2802
1992 - Herman Williams, 1815 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 584-4428
1993 - Rodney Hord, 222 S. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-7738

EVANGELISM

1991 - Lewis McLean, Chm., Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-4603
1991 - Julian Clark, Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1164
1992 - Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5214
1992 - James Earl Jones, Rt. 3, Box 983, Fairmont, NC 28340, 628-6661
1993 - Ricky Hughes, Rt. 3, Box 421B, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-7483
1993 - Velma Tanner, 210 3rd. St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1426

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1991 - Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2260
1991 - Larry Coleman, Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2161
1992 - Bill Leathers, Chm., Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4016
1992 - John Brady, Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-4111
1993 - Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2918
1993 - Herman Barnes, 632 Stratford Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2821

SEMINARY EXTENSION

1991 - Keith Burwell, Chm., Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2145
1992 - Ken Goodman, 823 Williamsburg Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2712
1993 - Virginia Russell, Box 1352, Rockingham, NC 28379

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1991 - Eugene Smith, 418 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-7348
1991 - Jerry Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4654
1992 - James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9540
1992 - Cass Vincent, Chm., Rt. 1, Box 173AB, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9453

1993 - Tom Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-4149
1993 - Dick Stanford, Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330, 895-4045

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1991 - Elwin Eaddy, Chm., 10 Short St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5544
1992 - Wade Weatherly, Oak Ave., Ext., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3018
1993 - James Nutt, Rt. 1, Box 185E, Gibson, NC 28343 283-4961

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1991 - Mary Foreman, Box 98, Ellerbe, NC 28338
1991 - Nadine Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4013
1992 - Bill Lynn, 906 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2254
1992 - Denny Jennings, 907 Richardson Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2759
1993 - Doug Kennedy, Chm., Rt. 1, Box 139A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-7568
1993 - Ricky Hatchell, 1107 W. Church St., Laurinburg, NC 28352

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1991 - Shirley Tuttle, Chm., Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2358
1991 - Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2026
1992 - Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2918
1992 - John Brady, Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-4111
1993 - Bob Bullard, Rt. 1, Box 245, Wagram, NC 28396
1993 - Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9862

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1991 - Bob Spears, Chm., Rt. 3, Box 490-AA, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3978
1991 - Tom Poe, Box 1623, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2385
1992 - Pete Harrell, Box 1233, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-4492
1992 - Hazel Britt, 103 Hamilton Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
1993 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0492
1993 - Doug Edge, Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2303

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

1991 - Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6040
1991 - Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3208
1992 - Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0085
1992 - Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6897
1993 - Jerry Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4654
1993 - Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1, Box 14B, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2341

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

1991 - Keith Burwell, Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2335
1992 - Rodney Hord, 222 S. Randolph St., Apt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9862
1993 - David Sparks, Chm., Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9670

PRAYER TASK FORCE COMMITTEE

1991 - Gurney Chappell, Rt. 2, Box 43, Rockingham, NC 28379
1991 - Juanita McGowan, Chm., 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2887
1992 - Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3001
1992 - Peggy Watson
1993 - WMU Director (Vivian Cavazos),
1993 - Brotherhood Director (Bob Page, Box 472, Ellerbe, NC)

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1991 - Joe Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3208
1992 - Rocky Tart, 1179 S. Pine St., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-1337
1993 - Dot Bell, Chm., 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1080

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

1991 - Don Bearfield, Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4016
1992 - Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4013
1993 - John Brady, Chm., Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-4111
Moderator
Clerk
Music Director
Director of Missions

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1991 - Richard Stanford, Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330, 895-4045
1992 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0492
1993 -

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1991 - Clinton Bailey, Chm., Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5851
1992 - J.C. McQueen, Jr., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5479
1993 - Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3503

****

Other Committees Appointed by Moderator

THRIFT STORE COMMITTEE

John Brady, Chairman
Lanell Suggs
Dot Gault
Bruce Goodwin
Winfred Sowders

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Wayne Tuttle, Chairman
Tom Cavazos
David Sparks
Eric Jennings
Winfred Sowders
Bob Tyson

ASSOCIATIONAL BUILDING STUDY COMMITTEE

Jake Covington
Benson Thomas
Richard Faulk
Wayne Tuttle
Leroy Yates
Bill Leathers
Lawson Horton

Church Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated)

Pastors/Staff/Secretaries

ABUNDANT LIFE (wc) ....240 S. Lawrence St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor.....Doyle West, Rt. 4, Box 148Z, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-7285

BETHEL ....PO Box 676, Ellerbe NC 28338
Pastor ....Clinton Bailey, Box 676, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5851

BEVERLY HILLS ....211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9862
Pastor ....Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2097
M/M/Y ......Rodney Hord, 222 S. Randolph St., Apt. 3, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9862
Secretary ....Frances Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463A, Rockingham, NC 28379

CALVARY ....410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0289
Pastor ....Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215E, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2773
Assoc. Pastor ....Doug Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 139A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-7568
M/M ....Jennifer Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 139A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Secretary .....Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3, Box 123A, Rockingham, NC 28379

CARTLEDGE CREEK ...Rt. 3, Box 421B, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6393
Pastor...........Ricky Hughes, Rt. 3, Box 421B, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-7483

COBB MEMORIAL ....108 Sixth St., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor ....Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC, 28379, 997-2263

CORDOVA....................PO Box 100, Cordova, NC 28330, 895-4045
Pastor.......Richard Stanford, PO Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330, 895-4622
Secretary ....Brenda Coward, Rt. 1, Box 138A, Rockingham, NC 28379

CRESTVIEW ....Rt. 3, Box 59A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3158
Pastor ....Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5647

ELLERBE FIRST ................P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-4111
Pastor ....John Brady, PO Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-6494
Spanish Pastor .....Cirilo Sanchez, PO Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-4111
Secretary ....Kitty Maddrey, PO Box 366, Ellerbe, NC 28338

FAITH..................Rt. 5, Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-2931
Pastor ......Mike Stirk, Rt. 5, Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-2931
M/Y .....Billy Dennis, Rt. 4, Box 89BB, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-6502

GIBSON ....PO Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343
Pastor

HAMLET FIRST ......PO Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1164
Pastor ......Julian Clark, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28379, 582-1164
M/M ......Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2026
Secretary ......Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4, Box 264B, Rockingham, NC 28379

HERITAGE ......1301 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2928
Pastor ......Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2260

HOFFMAN ......PO Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347
Pastor ......William Maness, PO Box 1116, Carthage, NC 28327, 947-3452

LAUREL HILL ......PO Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351, 462-2442
Pastor ......Don Malpass, Jr., PO Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351, 462-2640

LAURINBURG EAST ......Fifth St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Pastor ......Blaine Phelps, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-5334

LAURINBURG FIRST ......PO Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2161
Pastor ......Larry Coleman, PO Box, 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 277-0088
M/M ......Eric Jennings, 907 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2759
M/E ......Jeanne Baucom, 12420 McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-4629
Secretary ......Virginia McGirt, 634 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, NC 28352

LAURINBURG NORTH ......517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
Pastor ......Thomas Weaver, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2382

LAURINBURG SOUTH ......PO Box 569, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Pastor ......James Earl Jones, Rt. 3, Box 983, Fairmont, NC 28240, 628-6661

MARSTON ......PO Box 6, Marston, NC 28363
Pastor ......David Marks, Rt. 1, Box 395B, Aberdeen, NC 28315, 944-7436

MCDONALD ......Rt. 4, Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2911
Pastor ......Bob Tyson, Rt. 4, Box 309, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9437

MIDWAY ......Rt. 3, Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor ......Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5884

MT. CALVARY (WC) ......Rt. 4, Box 89K, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor ......David Jay, Rt. 4, Box 89K, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-6421

MT. OLIVE ......Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9670
Pastor ......David Sparks, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2857
Secretary ......Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379

NEW HOPE ......Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Pastor ......Bud Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079, 704-882-1348

NORMAN ......PO Box 122, Norman, NC 28367
Pastor ......Henry Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 216B, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-7775

OAK RIDGE .... Rt. 1, Box 516C, Hamlet, NC 28345
Pastor .... Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4210

PEE DEE .... PO Box 1355, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor .... Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3503

PINE GROVE .... 907 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2254
Pastor .... Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2358
Secretary .... Faye Raines, Rt. 3, Box 121, Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE .... Rt. 1, Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor

PLEASANT HILL .... Rt. 2, Box 145, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Pastor .... Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1, Box 829, Albermarle, NC 28001, 704-982-7275

RICHMOND .... HWY I South, Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor .... Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homeward Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379

ROBERDEL .... 1112 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2733
Pastor .... Leon Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
M/M .... Bill Caudle, 303 Oak Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1877
M/Y ...... Donna Thompson, 1112 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
Secretary .... Susan Williams, Rt. 4, Box 168A, Rockingham, NC 28379

ROCKINGHAM FIRST ...... PO Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4016
Pastor .... Bill Leathers, Lumyer Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4819
M/E .... Philip Spears, 915 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2600
M/M ...... Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-7175
Secretary .... Hilda Butler, 417 Curtis Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379

SARON .... Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Pastor .... Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5647

SECOND BAPTIST .... 518 Fourth St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3696
Pastor
M/M/Y .... James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-5806
Secretary .... Betty R. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 517A, Hamlet, NC 28345

SKYWAY .... Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton, NC 28364, 844-3108
Pastor .... Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1080

SPRING HILL .... PO Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2335
Pastor .... Keith Burwell, PO Box 438, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2145

STEWARTSVILLE .... Rt. 7, Box 382C, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 277-0077
Pastor .... Lewis McLean, Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-4603

Sunday School Directors

Bethel . . . . Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 140, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3888
Beverly Hills . . . . Basil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6770
Calvary . . . . Mike Kirkley, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-4261
Cartledge Creek . . . . Jim Biddix, Rt. 3, Box 128, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4301
Cobb Memorial . . . . Hugh Rankin, 114 McDonald Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-1918
Cordova . . . . Steve Thomas, PO Box 356, Cordova, NC 28330, 997-7212
Crestview . . . . . . Lewis Allen, Rt. 3, Box 57, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5509
Ellerbe First . . . . Robert Page, Box 472, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5982
Faith . . . . . Richard Sinclair, Rt. 2, Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-5372
Gibson . . . . Dan Hamrick, PO Box 1986, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 277-8126
Hamlet First . . . . Elaine Callicutt, PO Box 544, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2049
Heritage . . . . Walter Glasgow, McDonald Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Hoffman . . . . Lee Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman, NC 28347, 281-3067
Laurel Hill . . . . . Rob Martin, PO Box 1453, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 462-4208
Laurinburg First . . . . . . Richard Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28379, 276-9141
Laurinburg North . . . . Jerry Priest, Rt. 2, Box 322AA, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 277-0834
Laurinburg South . . . . . . A.B. Chavis, Rt. 5, Box S-33, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-0234
McDonald . . . . Fred Jenkins, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-6775
Midway . . . . . Leo Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 595, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3163
Mt. Calvary . . . . Danny Gerald, 1707 Brookfield Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9365
Mt. Olive . . . . Boyce O'Tuel, Rt. 4, Box 39A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2754
Norman . . . . Roger Hamilton, Rt. 2, Candor, NC 27229, 652-5858
Oak Ridge . . . . Richard Singletary, 119 Aslington St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-6855
Pee Dee . . . . Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9604
Pine Grove . . . . Phil Dawkins, Rt. 3, Box 477, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3726
Pleasant Grove . . . . Alex Watkins, Rt. 1, Box 377, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5865
Pleasant Hill . . . . Dell Watkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5093
Roberdel . . . . Marvin Wheeler, 722 Poplar St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9375
Rockingham First . . . . Jeanne Olive, PO Box 177, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-3551
Saron . . . . Bobby Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 175 1-A, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-3749
Skyway . . . . James Polston, Rt. 1, Box 107, Maxton, NC 28364, 844-5759
Spring Hill . . . . . . Elmore Laviner, PO Box 234, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2315
Stewartsville . . . . . . James Hickman, 702 Stratford Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-1089

Discipleship Training Directors

Beverly Hills ....Rodney Hord, 222 S. Randolph, Apt 3, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-7738
Calvary ....John Gomiller, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-5015
Cartledge Creek ....Wayne Baxter, Rt. 3, Box 451A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-5724
Hamlet First ....A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0950
Pine Grove ....Ralph Collins, 1102 Walnut Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5314
Roberdel ....Bill Caudle, 303 Oak Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1877
Rockingham First ....Ken McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4615
Second Baptist.......Beverly Larrabee, 408 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2058
Spring Hill ....Donald Edge, PO Box 566, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2715
Stewartsville ....Carroll Anthony, PO Box 1843, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-8308

Music Directors

Bethel ....Odell Shepard, Rt. 3, Box 145A, Rockingham, NC, 28379, 895-6216
Beverly Hills........Carlton Millen, 104 Second St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2077
Calvary.......Jennifer Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 139A, Rockingham, NC, 28379, 997-7568
Cartledge Creek ....Othar Hunsucker, Rt. 3, Box 129R, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3638
Cordova ....Brenda Coward, Rt. 1, Box 138A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9618
Crestview ....Jody Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Box 170A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9709
Ellerbe First ....Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. 1, Box 71, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5740
Faith ....Linda Terry, PO Box 71, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-4749
Gibson ....Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512, 803-265-4820
Hamlet First ....Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2026
Heritage ......J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3646
Hoffman ....Mildred Butler, PO Box 145, Hoffman, NC 28347, 281-4160
Laurel Hill ....Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, NC 28351, 462-2802
Laurinburg First ....Eric Jennings, 907 Richardson Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2759
Laurinburg North ....Charles Clark, 2925 Hooper Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-5197
Laurinburg South..........Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, NC, 28352, 276-2415

McDonald ....Ginger Haigler, Rt. 4, Box 340, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2231
Midway .....Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 5, Box 70, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6995
Mt. Calvary (wc) ......Danny Gerald, 1707 Brookfield Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9365
Mt. Olive ....Lavell Anderson, Rt. 4, Box 371, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5459
Norman ....Rodney Haywood, Norman, NC, 28367
Oak Ridge ....Rachel Nordan, 208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC, 28379 895-4210
Pee Dee ....Hugh Campbell, 411 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3009
Pleasant Grove .....Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4440
Pleasant Hill ......Elbert Shepard, Rt. 3, Box 389B, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-1500
Roberdel ....Bill Caudle, 303 Oak Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1877
Rockingham First ....Donald Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-7175
Second Baptist ....James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet, NC, 28345, 582-5806
Spring Hill ....PO Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2303
Stewartsville ....Brooks Baines, PO Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-7500

WMU Directors

Bethel ....Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5091
Beverly Hills ......Kay Williams, 101 Pinedale Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4654
Calvary ......Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0085
Cartledge Creek ....Susan Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 182A, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5645
Crestview ....Terri Brown, Rt. 3, Box 60C, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3757
Ellerbe First ....Irene Cooper, PO Box 711, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-2090
Faith ....Betty Stirk, Rt. 5, Box 318, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-2931
Gibson ....Thena Owens, Rt. 1, Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512, 803-265-4820
Hamlet First ....Sylvia Greene, 508 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0300
Heritage .....Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2260
Laurinburg First ....Marie Sinclair, PO Box 747, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2800
Laurinburg North ....Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1, Box 114C, Laurel Hill, NC 28351, 276-5966
Laurinburg South ....Joesphine Chavis, Rt. 3, Box S-33, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-0234

McDonald ....Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3662
Midway ....Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 141, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5884
Mt. Olive ....Virginia Russell, PO Box 1352, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5559
Pee Dee ....Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2075
Pine Grove ....Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9774
Pleasant Grove ......Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5356
Roberdel ....Gloria Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4216
Rockingham First ....Wanda Moore, Rt. 1, Box 142, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3050
Saron ....Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5137
Second Baptist......Janie Sims, Rt. 1, Box 241, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-4909
Skyway ....Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1080
Spring Hill ....Henrietta Smith, Rt. 1, Box 18, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2905
Stewartsville........Brenda Britt, 2872 Scottish Ave., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-0095

Brotherhood Directors

Bethel ....Ray Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5091
Beverly Hills ....Gene Willard, Rt. 4, Box 77E, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-5704
Calvary ....Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2613
Cartledge Creek..........Nelson White, 706 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3575
Cobb Memorial ......Dorsey Cox, 301 Midway Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3904
Crestview ....George Blalock, Rt. 3, Box 60B, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5615
Ellerbe First............Frank Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 184B, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5159
Faith ....Allen Jordan, 200 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-4923
Hamlet First..........Harry Hansen, Park St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-2390
Laurinburg First .....Ronald Faulk, 509 Malcolm St., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-3246
Laurinburg North ....Charles Clark, 2925 Hooper Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-5197
McDonald ....Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-6034
Roberdel .....James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9540
Second Baptist ....David Brigman, 507 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-6629

Spring Hill ....Douglas Edge, PO Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2303
Stewartsville.............Ronald Ray, PO Box 1451, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-1184

Treasurers

Bethel ....Hal Stutts, Rt. 3, Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9765
Beverly Hills ......Carlton Millen, 104 Second Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2077
Calvary ....Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3088
Cartledge Creek ....Sandra Webb, 316 Rosa St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-5996
Cobb Memorial..........Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 806, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-4471
Cordova ....Harold Parker, PO Box 51, Cordova, NC 28330, 895-5624
Crestview ....George Blalock, Rt. 3, Box 60B, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5615
Ellerbe First ....Cindy Bennett, PO Box 21, Ellerbe, NC 28338,652-5628
Faith ....Linda Terry, PO Box 71, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-4749
Gibson ...........B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Box 129, Gibson, NC 28343, 268-4818
Hamlet First.......Bobby Ritter, 331 Main St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-5585
Heritage ....Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3494
Hoffman ....Nann Bryant, PO Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347, 281-3576
Laurel Hill.............A.H. Huggins, PO Box 505, Laurel Hill, NC 28351, 462-2556
Laurinburg First ....Thomas Poe, PO Box 1623, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-2385
Laurinburg North ......Lois Clark, 2925 Hooper Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-5197
Laurinburg South ....Clell Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-6018
McDonald ......Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3662
Midway ....Rowena Reese, Rt. 3, Box 144A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3477
Mt. Calvary (wc) ......Judy Powell, Rt. 4, Box 92F, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6055
Mt. Olive ....James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4753
Norman ....Debbie Mabe, Rt. 2, Box 46, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-6159
Oak Ridge ....Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516C, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1182
Pee Dee ....Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9604
Pine Grove ......Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6897
Pleasant Grove ......D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2830

Pleasant Hill ....Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 147, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5413
Roberdel ....Susan Williams, Rt. 4, Box 168A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4523
Rockingham First .....Harold Matthews, 1014 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2722
Saron ....Helen Covington, Rt., Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5356
Second Baptist ....Betty Ruth Smith, 518 Fourth St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3696
Skyway ....Tom Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-4149
Spring Hill ....Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1, Box 14B, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2341
Stewartsville ....Jim Kirby, 2836 Azalea Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 277-0271

Church Clerks

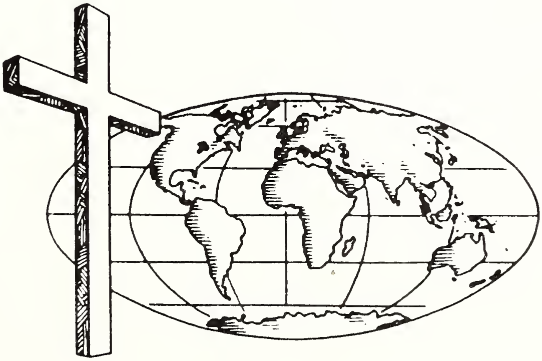
Bethel ......Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3, Box 129, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9765
Beverly Hills ....Julie Cagle, Rt. 1, Box 208, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3629
Calvary ....Vickie Weatherly, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1931
Cartledge Creek .....Arlene Baxter, Rt. 3, Box 451A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-572
Cobb Memorial ....Bobbie Hodges, Rt. 2, Box 63B, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3101
Cordova ....Dora Iacovone, Rt. 1, Box 152AC, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6184
Crestview............Phyllis Waters, Rt. 3, Box 61, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2362
Ellerbe First.......Leisa Williams, PO Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-3781
Faith ....Jan Bridges, PO Box 2351, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-8798
Gibson ....Nettie Stubbs, 8561 X-Way Rd., Gibson, NC 28343, 268-4818
Hamlet First ....Norva Jernigan, Box 205, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3398
Heritage.......Juanita McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3955
Hoffman ....Monnie Yeargan, Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347, 281-3576
Laurel Hill ....Beverly McLauchlin, Box 1028, Laurel Hill, NC 28351, 462-2678
Laurinburg First ....Ebbie Lassiter, 1213 Charles Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-7373
Laurinburg North ....Pat Roberson, 709 McNeill Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-5796
Laurinburg South ....Joesphine Chavis, Rt. 5, Box S-33, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-0234
McDonald .....Janie Frye, Rt. 4, Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-4808
Mt. Calvary (wc) ......Martha Grant, 118 6th Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-6471

Mt. Olive ......Patsy King, Rt. 4, Box 37, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3515
Norman ....Eva Pritchard, Box 70, Eagle Springs, NC 27242, 673-0037
Oak Ridge ......Rebecca Mills, Rt. 2, Box 528, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-3392
Pee Dee ....Carol Norton, 503 Walnut Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0115
Pine Grove.......Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5662
Pleasant Grove ....Audrey Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4440
Pleasant Hill.......Hazel King, Rt. 2, Box 156, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5126
Roberdel ....Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5871
Rockingham First ....Jeanne Olive, Box 177, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-3551
Saron .....Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Box 223, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5133
Second Baptist ......Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0342
Skyway ....Betty Oxendine, Rt. 2, Box 247, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-9112
Spring Hill ....Mary E. Ingram, Rt. 1, Box 297, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2285
Stewartsville ....Betty Phelps, 3012 Hasty Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-7345

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel .....Everette King, Rt. 3, Box 16B, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-2425
Beverly Hills ....Gene Willard, Rt. 4, Box 77E, Rockingham, NC 28379, 582-5704
Calvary ....Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 382, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-2613
Cartledge Creek ....Ronnie Hawks, Rt. 2, Box 182A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 652-5645
Cobb Memorial .....Duff Gore, Rt. 2, Box 838, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-6667
Cordova ....Frank Iacovone, Rt. 1, Box 152AC, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-8498
Crestview ......Jeff Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 64, Rockingham, NC 28379, 997-3459
Ellerbe First.......Mike Williams, PO Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-3781
Faith...................Ralph Terry, Box 71, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-4747
Gibson ....Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512, 803-265-4820
Hamlet First.........Reese Anderson, Box 829, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1486
Heritage ......J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3646
Hoffman.............Richard Liles, Box 123, Hoffman, NC 28347, 281-3477
Laurel Hill ....Al Lane, Rt. 4, Box 85L, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-0236
Laurinburg First......Richard Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 898, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-9141
Laurinburg North ....Alan Mancil, Rt. 3, Box 220-C, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-7960
McDonald ....Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6040

Midway .....Leo Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 595, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-3163
Mt. Calvary (wc) ....Clyde Ford, Rt. 4, Box 179, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-4084
Mt. Olive ....Dick Ransom, Rt. 3, Box 476A, Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6981
Norman ...............C.B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Norman, NC 28367, 652-5473
Oak Ridge ....William Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516C, Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-1182
Pee Dee ....Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-9604
Pine Grove .....Elwin Eaddy, 10 Short St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-5544
Pleasant Grove ....Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 895-6703
Pleasant Hill .....Herbert King, Rt. 2, Box 156, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5126
Roberdel ......Truett Covington, Rt. 1, Box 92, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5356
Saron ....Raeford Blake, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, NC 28338, 652-5181
Second Baptist ......J.A. Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345, 582-0492
Skyway ....James Polston, Rt. 1, Box 107, Maxton, NC 28364, 844-5759
Spring Hill ....Douglas Edge, Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396, 369-2303
Stewartsville .....Caroll Anthony, Box 1843, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 276-8308



Proceedings

1. Registration.

2. Call to Order by Rev. Lawson Horton, Moderator. Rev. Rodney Hord, host Minister of Education, gave the welcome and prayer.

3. Rev. Eric Jennings, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty."

4. Registration report was given by Rev. Hord - 95 messengers and 21 visitors. Rev. Hord moved that these messengers and those messengers that shall register later compose the 175th Annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. Seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Bruce Goodwin, Chairman of the Order of Business, moved that the 175th Annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. adopt the printed Order of Business and any changes deemed necessary by the moderator to be the Order of Business Program for this Annual meeting. Motion carried.

6. The moderator appointed the following committees:

ENROLLMENT: Rev. Rodney Hord, Chairman, Mrs. Frances Deese, Mrs. Joan Millen, Mrs. Barbara Jenkins, Miss Julie Cagle, Mrs. Ruth Pankey and Mrs. Kay Williams.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Chairman, Mr. Tom Cavazos, Rev. David Sparks, Rev. Bob Tyson, Rev. Eric Jennings, and Mr. Winfred Sowders

PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Liberty Koontz, Rev. Lewis McLean and Rev. Richard Stanford, Chairman.

7. The following reports were given as a matter of information: Sunday School & VBS, Discipleship Training and Music.

8. Rev. Eric Jennings sang a solo, "If With All Your Heart," for his music report and was accompanied by Mrs. Andrew Grier on the piano.

9. The Stewardship, Pastoral Ministries and Prayer Task Force reports were given as a matter of information.

10. The congregation sang the hymn "Come All Christians, Be Committed."

11. Rev. Lawrence Stewart, a Church Planter, and Rev. Doug Burton, Pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church, in Beckley, West Virginia spoke on behalf of the Shiloh Baptist Church, where an associational missions team worked on building and renovating Rev. Burton's Church. They thanked our association for doing a great job in witnessing through Backyard Bible Clubs and also taking a part in the revival services each night.

12. Rev. Cirilo Sanchez, Spanish Minister, gave a report on his Spanish work. There are now around 600 established Spanish people in Richmond County and by 1994 there are 2000 expected to be here. He requested our prayers for him and his new bride as they both minister to the Spanish people.

13. There were no miscellaneous business at this time.

14. Mr. Bob Spears presented the treasurer's report and it was accepted as printed.

15. Mr. Bob Spears, Chairman of Finance Committee, presented the proposed 1991 associational budget and moved for its adoption and was seconded.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle moved an amendment to the budget and moved that we give an increase of 4% on base salary to the associational staff which consist of the Director of Missions, Office Secretary and Office Receptionist. Seconded and carried.

The budget was adopted as amended.

16. The *Biblical Recorder* report was presented as a matter of information.

17. Rev. Keith Burwell presented the Committee on Committees report and moved that the nominations be accepted as the standing committees to serve for the term as printed. Seconded and carried. There were no nominations from the floor.

18. Mr. Eugene Smith, Chairman, presented the Nominating Committee report and moved that they be accepted. No other nominations were made. Seconded and carried.

19. Rev. Clinton Bailey gave the Christian Life Commission report. A lot of changes are being made and as Christian people it is time we speak up and let our voices be heard.

20. Mrs. Sarah Gulledge, member of the Memorial Committee, gave a prayer in memory of the deceased over the past year.

The committee brought a recommendation that the 1990 Annual be dedicated in memory of Rev. Glenn Moree who was pastor of of East Laurinburg Baptist Church. Carried.

21. The Homes for Aging report was accepted as a matter of information.

22. Mr. Carl Bennett presented the Christian Higher Education report. We need to insure that our Christian Baptist Schools continue to provide opportunities for our young people to grow in faith and knowledge.

23. Mr. Larry Sawyer, visiting representative of the Baptist Children's Homes, gave his thanks for the support and asked for our continued support to help children become what God intended them to become.

24. Rev. Fred Nordan introduced Rev. Jim Lambert, Minister Support Representative of the Baptist State Convention. He spoke on the importance of retirement planning for Ministers and church staff.

25. Mrs. Flora Ussery gave the Senior Adult report.

26. The Baptist Hospital report was accepted as printed information.

27. Rev. Keith Burwell presented the Seminary Extension report.

28. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

29. Rev. Leon Hawks, A.M.D.P. Chairman, presented a recommendation from the committee that the Abundant Life Baptist Church be placed under watchcare of Pee Dee Baptist Association beginning October 22, 1990. Rev. Doyle West is the pastor. Seconded and carried.

Because of several factors involved the committee suggests that we continue the watchcare status of Mt. Calvary Baptist Church.

30. Rev. Horton turned the chair over to Mr. Marshall Ussery, vice-moderator, who would moderate the remainder of the afternoon session.

31. The Retirement Center report was accepted as printed information.

32. Dr. Benjamin Gault, DOM, was recognized for his report. He reported that the Scholarship committee had given two $750.00 awards to ministers who are pursuing their education. Dr. Gault called our attention to the bulletin board on display. A picture of all of our churches are on there. This was done in recognition of Pee Dee Baptist Association celebrating 175 years of existence. One of our churches, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, was destroyed by a tornado three days prior to our Annual meeting. Please pray for this church as they attempt to rebuild. Several people had asked about giving monetary gifts to this church and any given would be appreciative. Missions is about people and this is one way to help others in need. Plans are being formulated for a mission trip for 1991 and hopefully by January 1991 we will try

to identify the place. Dr. Gault brought to our attention about the Executive Director of Polish Baptist would be visiting in our association October 28th through November 3rd.

33. Dr. Bill Leathers presented the Ordination-Advisory Committee report. Second Baptist Church asked the committee to examine Dannie Hayes and Faith Baptist asked them to examine Billy Dennis, III which they did on October 15th and the committee highly recommended to each of these churches that they ordain these men to the Gospel ministry.

34. Mrs. Shirley Tuttle, Chairman, brought the Articles of Incorporation of the Pee Dee Baptist Association and brought as a recommendation that this report be accepted.

35. The WMU presented a short skit as their report.

36. Mr. Doug Russell, layman representative for the N.C. Brotherhood Department spoke on ''Repentive of My Culture.''

37. Rev. Eric Jennings led the congregation in singing the hymn ''He Lives.''

38. Rev. Fred Nordan, Pastor of Oak Ridge Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon. His scripture was taken from the 2nd chapter of Acts. His message was ''All Together in One Accord.''

39. The benediction and the blessing was given by Rev. David Sparks. The host church served the evening meal.

NIGHT SESSION

40. Mr. Marshall Ussery, vice-moderator, called the night session to order and welcomed everyone to our 175th Annual meeting.

41. Rev. Jennings led the congregation in the singing of the hymn ''Glorious Is Thy Name.''

42. Rev. John Brady had the prayer.

43. Rev. Liberty Koontz, Assoc. Prison Chaplain, reported on the work at the NC Correctional Center.

44. Dr. Gault introduced the following new staff in our Association:

Rev. Doug Kennedy - Associate Pastor - Calvary
Mrs. Jennifer Kennedy - Min. of Music - Calvary
Rev. Alex Willoughby - Pastor - Cobb Memorial
Rev. Billy Dennis, III - Min. of Youth - Faith
Rev. Blaine Phelps - Pastor - East Laurinburg
Rev. Larry Coleman - Pastor - First Laurinburg
Rev. Thomas Weaver - Pastor - North Laurinburg
Rev. Lester English - Pastor - Pee Dee
Rev. Bill Caudle - Min. of Music - Roberdel

45. Mr. Edwin Coates of the Baptist Foundation spoke to us about the importance of State Stewardship from churches or individuals to the Foundation to be used for mission causes.

46. The congregation sang the hymn ''All Hail the Power of Jesus Name.''

47. Rev. Rodney Hord reported that we had 138 registered messengers and 40 visitors.

48. Election of Officers: Rev. Wayne Tuttle moved that we elect Brother Marshall Ussery as moderator. Call for ceasing of nominations was made and seconded. Brother Ussery was elected by acclamation. Rev. Leon Hawks was nominated for Vice-moderator. Seconded and Rev. Hawks was elected by acclamation.

49. Rev. Clinton Bailey moved that the Resolutions from the committee be adopted. Seconded and carried. (See printed report.)

50. Miscellaneous Business:

The Place and Preacher committee moved that the 176th Annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association meet at the Second Baptist Church in Hamlet and that Rev. John Brady bring the annual sermon and that Rev. Ricky Hughes be the alternate. Carried.

Mrs. Shirley Tuttle, chairman, moved that the Articles of Incorporation that is to be our Constitution and By-laws be accepted. Carried.

Rev. Hawks asked that we accept his resignation as AMDP Chairman due to his election as Vice-moderator. Seconded and carried. Rev. John Brady was nominated as Chairman of the AMDP. It was moved that Rev. Brady be elected as Chairman, seconded and carried.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle moved that the committee on committees have the responsibility of nominating and confirming a person to serve on our AMDP committee and that this person start serving immediately. Seconded and carried.

51. Rev. Lewis McLean, Chairman, brought the Evangelism report. Thirty of our churches participated in the Here's Hope Revivals. Witnessing and giving are combined this year and to show our commitment to growth in Witnessing and Giving the moderator, evangelism chairman, Director of Missions and Stewardship chairman was asked to sign a Certificate of Commitment.

52. Mr. Neal Mills reported on the Mission trip to Haiti.

53. The hymn "The Church's One Foundation" was sung by the congregation.

54. Miss Nancy Curtis brought our evening message on "Recipients of New Hearts" using scripture from Ezekiel 36:26-27.

55. Rev. Lawson Horton, retiring moderator, thanked the people of the association for their cooperation and love again to him while serving these past 2 years. He asked that we continue to cooperate and serve in one common goal and that is to share Jesus Christ.

56. Dr. Ben Gault installed the officers of the association. His challenge to them was that we are celebrating 175 years of work and it is ours now and we need to pass it on.

57. Rev. Lawson Horton closed the meeting with a prayer of dedication for 175 years of work in the Association.

Balance Sheet

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina
OCTOBER 1, 1989 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1990

Cash in Bank:

Southern National Bank - Regular	$ 6,398.63
Southern National Bank - Reserve	7,143.85
Southern National Bank - Designated Fund	5,522.29
Southern National Bank - Building Fund (CD)	1,436.04
Southern National Bank - Mission Expansion	1,503.70
Southern National Bank - Regular Savings	2,909.03
Southern National Bank - Thrift Store	3,500.00

Southern National Bank - Tent	300.37
Southern National Bank - Min. Emergency Fund	3,311.74
First Scotland Bank - Men/Boys Rally	3,380.40
First Scotland Bank - Camp Fund	3,446.94
First Scotland Bank - Building Fund	5,381.19
Sub-Total	44,234.18
Notes Receivable (Carolina Loans, Laurinburg)	18,576.68
TOTAL	$ 62,810.86

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES:

Bethel	$ 572.00	
Beverly Hills	10,338.05	
Calvary	5,991.67	
Cartledge Creek	1,252.98	
Cobb Memorial	981.58	
Cordova	3,000.00	
Crestview	2,035.71	
Ellerbe First	3,295.31	
Ellerbe Hispanic Mission	.00	
Faith	1,533.43	
Gibson	400.00	
Hamlet First	7,218.89	
Heritage	84.00	
Hoffman	50.00	
Laurel Hill	2,083.80	
Laurinburg East	249.99	
Laurinburg First	6,233.36	
Laurinburg North	125.01	
Laurinburg South	1,203.54	
Marston	1,050.00	
Midway	960.00	
Mt. Calvary	.00	
Mt. Olive	1,999.94	
McDonald	1,000.00	
New Hope	.00	
Norman	180.00	
Oak Ridge	568.73	
Pee Dee	1,130.75	
Pine Grove	7,570.00	
Pleasant Grove	2,614.20	
Pleasant Hill	913.00	
Richmond	155.00	
Roberdel	3,395.16	
Rockingham First	9,127.87	
Saron	520.00	
Skyway	606.19	
Second Baptist	4,272.89	
Spring Hill	1,465.38	
Stewartsville	5,543.69	
TOTAL		$ 89,722.12

Designated		43,741.54
Other		1,784.18
TOTAL		$135,247.84
EXPENSES:		
Mission Trip	$ 2,041.29	
Race Track	9,854.73	
Prison Chaplain	4,496.18	
Retirement Cent. Chaplain	1,366.10	
Sr. Adult Ministry	2,623.94	
Prayer Task Force	.00	
Fruitland	100.00	
Mission Expansion	1,500.00	
Volunteer Banquet	242.19	
Family Life Center	1,500.00	
Fair Ministry	149.79	
Migrant Ministry	997.00	
Sunday School & VBS	343.21	
Brotherhood	207.11	
WMU	2,459.30	
Music	.00	
Evangelism	1,283.24	
Discipleship Trng.	995.84	
Audio-Visuals	221.49	
Youth	1,332.78	
Pastoral Ministries	216.93	
Seminary Extension	.00	
175th Celebration	233.04	
Miscellaneous	226.12	
DOM Salary	13,582.59	
Housing & Utilities	8,000.00	
Christmas Gift	304.56	
Retirement	1,800.00	
Social Security Off-set	2,400.00	
Health Insurance	2,719.67	
Life Insurance	890.64	
Travel	4,499.61	
Convention	1,200.00	
Secretary salary	12,651.36	
Christmas Gift	184.00	
Retirement	750.00	
Insurance	1,359.40	
Travel	751.00	
Receptionist salary	2,460.00	
Associational Clerk	225.00	
Associational Treasurer	75.00	
Social Security (Office)	1,151.46	
Office supplies	5,489.30	
Annual Audit	350.00	

Printing	911.00	
Janitorial supplies	19.46	
Annual Meeting	636.15	
Insurance for office	564.00	
Maintenance & Equipment	3,263.50	
Building Fund	1,800.00	
		$100,427.98
Non-Budgeted Expenses:		
Men/Boys Rally		16,737.80
Scholarship		4,410.36
Camp		992.10
World Hunger		375.69
CGA-Ellerbe Hispanic Mission		3,663.99
CGA-Richmond Baptist Church		1,496.66
Bi-Vocational Banquet		283.76
Regular Savings		1,500.00
World Missions Conference		2,704.13
TOTAL		$ 32,164.49
TOTAL EXPENSES		$132,592.47
Accounts Payable		.00
Balance brought forward from previous year		$ 10,898.62
Income surplus for year		2,655.37
Combination of both checkbooks ending balance		13,553.99
FIXED ASSETS:		
Property/Equipment		37,989.00

Supplementary notes:

1) Depreciation was not figured into value of fixed assets.
2) Contributed Services - A substantial number of unpaid volunteers have made significant contributions of their time to develop the Association's programs. The value of these contributions is not reflected in these statements since it is not susceptible to objective measurement or valuation.
3) Facilities - The use of the facilities of the organization are donated annually by Tri City, Inc./Claude Smith, Jr. The fair rental value of the facilities was not determined for the current year, therefore the donation and rental expense was not recorded on the Association's books.
4) Note Receivable - The Association has a demand note receivable from Carolina Loans, Inc., Laurinburg, NC in the amount of $18,576.68. Interest is computed at 10% annually and added to principal until paid.
5) The value of three (3) lots located on County Home Road valued at $10,000.00 is not included in fixed assets valuation.
6) The value of donated supplies and office furniture valued at $2,000.00 is not included in fixed assets valuation.

Memorials

BETHEL
Mr. Junior McDuffie

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson
Mr. J.D. Pankey
Mr. T.W. Ussery, Deacon

CALVARY
Mr. G.B. Shelton, Sr.
Mr. Irby Lyde
Mrs. Nealie Overstreet
Mr. Ernest Tanner

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Louise Pope
Mr. Ed Lucas

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Betty White
Mrs. Ella Gore

CORDOVA
Mrs. Patsy Johnson
Mrs. Clara Mae Wilson
Mrs. Gracey Kelly
Mr. Thomas McKnight, Deacon

CRESTVIEW
Mr. L.C. Covington

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Willie Purser
Mr. Jack Horton
Mr. Marshall Heath

LAURINGBURG FIRST
Mrs. Fannie Berry
Mr. Henry Hoffman
Mrs. Ruth Hoffman
Mrs. Sylvia Michael
Mrs. Eltas Daughtery
Mrs. Blondell Evans
Mrs. Evvie Gibson
Mr. James Bone

LAURINBURG NORTH
Mrs. Ruby Mullis
Mrs. Lucille Johnson

FAITH
Mrs. Ethel Baldwin
Mrs. Leavie Hamer

GIBSON
Mrs. Emma M. Brown
Mrs. Lizzie M. Woodard
Mrs. Ethel Buchanan

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Lillie Tyner
Mrs. Annie Shelley
Mr. John Crow
Mr. W.G. Adams, Jr.
Mr. Tommy Dunn
Mrs. Lena Ketner
Mrs. Evelyn Harris
Mrs. Polly Hunsucker
Mr. Charles D. Singletary
Mrs. Lois Clark
Mrs. Evelyn Brown
Mrs. Iva Benoy
W.C. Boney, Jr., Deacon

HOFFMAN
Mrs. Flonnie Evans
Mr. Garren Moss, Sr.
Mr. G.F. Moss, Jr.

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Jerry Brock
Mr. J.D. Morgan
Mrs. Eloise Scott
Mrs. Addie Perkins
Mr. Boyd Easterlin
Mr. Z.R. Jackson

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Adine Shepherd
Mrs. Bernie Craven
Mr. George Scott
Mrs. Eunice Hamilton
Mr. Cecil Jenkins

MCDONALD
Mrs. Helen Jacobs

MIDWAY
Mrs. Dorothy Allen
Mr. Charles Grooms

MT. OLIVE
Mr. Allen Covington, Deacon
Mrs. Ruth White

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Maggie Morse

PEE DEE
Mrs. Edith Gibson
Miss Edna Matheson
Mrs. Ida Napier

PINE GROVE
Mr. Dick Callahan
Mrs. Flora Causey
Mrs. Gladys Hinson
Mrs. Maggie Benton
Mrs. Nannie Beane

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Madge Gardner
Mrs. Flora Causey
Mr. Frank Andrews
Mrs. Lillie Gulledge
Mr. William Wagers
Mrs. Carrie Wagers
Mrs. Polly Andrews

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. W.A. Doniel
Mrs. Lena Dunn
Mr. Michael Gillis
Mr. L.E. Hartsell
Mrs. Frances A. Jones
Mrs. Mary Porter
Mr. Cedric Todd
Mr. Douglas Wallace
Mrs. Flonnie Hartley
Mr. Charles Gillis

SECOND BAPTIST
Mrs. Thelma Peck
Mr. Donna Davis
Mr. Ralph Stephenson
Mr. Clarence Byrd
Mr. Lewis Graves, Deacon
Mrs. Marcie Barnes
Mrs. Agnes R. Hooks

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary G. Peele

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Edna Davis
Mr. Johnny Ingram
Mrs. Mary Ingram

Executive Committee Report

NOVEMBER 21, 1989 - Motion to extend budget item #606 by $110.00 to pay the cover cost of the increase of the office insurance. Seconded and carried.

Motion to extend budget item #607 by $475.00 under Maintenance & Equipment to pay for the copier contract. Seconded and carried.

JANUARY 16, 1990 - The AMDP Committee recommends that we sell 100 chairs in lots of 25 on a first come first served basis at $5.00 per chair. Seconded and carried.

The committee recommends that the Association put a task force together to study plans and look into operating a thrift store. Seconded and carried.

It was moved that the AMDP Chairman, Director of Missions and Moderator ask the proper group in the association to study possibilities of an associational missions offering to be used for Hispanic Ministry and to report back to the next Executive meeting. Seconded and carried.

Nominating Committee report: Clerk - Lanell Suggs; Sunday School Director - Wayne Tuttle; Discipleship Training Director - Lawson Horton; WMU Director - Vivian Cavazos; Brotherhood Director - Bob Page; Music Director - Eric Jennings; AMDP Chairman - Leon Hawks. Seconded and carried.

The moderator brought to the attention of the Executive body that the key leaders of the association came to the conclusion that it would not be feasible to take an offering for the Hispanic Ministry.

It was moved that the moderator appoint a committee to study the possibility of us purchasing property or buildings that will help us to take care of needs here in the association as far as office, training facilities & etc. Seconded and carried.

Rev. Scott Turner submitted his resignation of all associational offices that he holds effective May 1, 1990. Seconded and carried.

JULY 17, 1990 - A recommendation from the Thrift Store Committee that this committee has found that this concept has a great deal of feasibility and that we would recommend that the association proceed as it sees fit to undertake this concept. It was moved that the Pee Dee Baptist Association proceed with the implementation of the Thrift Store concept with approval to get money to get the space and personnel to operate this store with up to $3,500 and the task force continue its direction until this is institutionalized. The $3,500 repaid out of the store's net. Seconded. It was moved to amend the motion to ask that the language show that the $3,500 come out of the associations regular savings account. Seconded and carried.

Brotherhood Report

In November of 1989 the Associational Brotherhood sponsored its annual Men and Boys Banquet. We had good attendance from throughout the association. We heard a touching testimony on what drugs can do to your life and how with the Lord's help drug addiction can be overcome. We also heard an excellent talk by Mike Williams on the DARE Program starting up in Richmond County. DARE is a drug prevention program.

In February we had the race car competition with some 60 boys competing. It was an excellent turnout with lots of fun and Christian fellowship.

All RA leaders are urged to get their boys started on mission projects now if they wish to compete in the state car competition.

In March we had the state-wide Men and Boys Rally at Rockingham Motor Speedway. Due to an extremely large crowd for the race as well as for our rally we encountered a number of problems that caused the race track to limit us to only 1,500 passes at future races.

In August we had a Track and Field Competition. However, due to some hasty planning the turnout was rather light. We have committed ourselves to an earlier announcement and more publication for future Track and Field events.

As Associational Brotherhood Director I would like to encourage all churches in the association to start a Brotherhood in their church and to sponsor RA training for the young boys in their churches. Let's work to teach men and boys about reaching people with Christ's story through involvement in Brotherhood and RA missions.

Bob Page, Assoc. Brotherhood Director

Stewardship Report

"Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals", a joint effort of the Evangelism Division and the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention, has been the central focus of the meetings attended by the Associational Stewardship Representative. During May, training sessions were attended on the Spring 1991 emphasis.

An associational-wide meeting to emphasize the "Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals" will be held October 2, 1990 at 6:30 p.m. at Captain Larry's Restaurant, Laurinburg, NC. Talmadge Williams of the Stewardship Division is scheduled to conduct the meeting.

Brooks Baines, Assoc. Representative

Pastoral Ministries

On May 11 the Baptist State Convention hosted a banquet for the bi-vocational ministers of our association and their spouses. Mr. Ken Batts of the Cooperative Ministries Division of the Baptist State Convention was the speaker. He presented the convention program called "Witnessing Giving Life" which addresses the close link between Christian stewardship and evangelism. Twenty-five people were in attendance.

On August 23 the Pee Dee Baptist Association sponsored a fellowship dinner for the ministers of our association and their families. This meal was hosted by First Baptist Church, Laurinburg and the cultural twist was from the land of Scotland. The program included a slide presentation by the Rev. Scott Turner, and a musical program by Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Grier. Forty-three people attended this annual cultural event.

Jeanne Baucom, Pastoral Ministries Representative

Christian Higher Education Report

In no generation have Baptists been in greater need of understanding their historic Baptist principles:

1. The Lordship of Jesus Christ, and the guidance of the Holy Spirit in each individual's reading of the Bible, without restrictions of creed or ecclesiastical dictation.
2. The priesthood of believers, all competent and responsible within the family of faith to participate in ministry and to proclaim the Gospel without hierarchical restraints.
3. The autonomy of the local church cooperating freely and voluntarily with other Christians in evangelism, missions, and education, and all other efforts to advance the Kingdom of God.
4. Freedom of religion, guaranteed by a free church in a free state.

The preservation of these great Baptist principles has depended on the way these traditions have been passed from one generation to another. Our Baptist schools and colleges have played a tremendous role in guaranteeing an informed and committed clergy and laity for our state and nation and in foreign fields of service.

We need to insure that North Carolina colleges continue to provide opportunities for our young people to grow in faith and knowledge as they explore challenges and opportunities for service and leadership in their church and in the world.

Carl Bennett, Assoc. Representative

Baptist Children's Homes

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving Children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105 year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Dot Gault, Assoc. Representative

The *Biblical Recorder* Report

We need help! Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The *Biblical Recorder,* 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609.

Associational Budget for 1991

		1990	1991
100.	MISSION ACTION		
101.	Assoc. Mission Trip	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
102.	Race Track	2,000.00	2,000.00
103.	Prison Chaplain	4,375.00	4,375.00
104.	Sr. Adult Chaplain	1,725.00	1,725.00
105.	Sr. Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
106.	Prayer Task Force	150.00	100.00

107.	Fruitland	100.00	100.00
108.	Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
109.	Volunteer Banquet	450.00	450.00
110.	Richmond Family Life Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
111.	Fair Ministry	750.00	750.00
112.	Migrant Ministry	1,250.00	1,250.00
	TOTAL MISSION ACTION	$14,300.00	$14,165.00
200.	PROGRAMS		
201.	Sunday School & VBS	$ 1,325.00	$ 1,750.00
202.	Brotherhood	800.00	750.00
203.	WMU	2,500.00	1,930.00
204.	Music	500.00	650.00
205.	Evangelism	1,200.00	1,200.00
206.	Discipleship Training	200.00	675.00
207.	Audio-visuals	300.00	400.00
208.	Youth	750.00	750.00
209.	Pastoral Ministries	400.00	400.00
210.	Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
211.	175th Anniversary	750.00	.00
	TOTAL EXPENSE	$ 8,825.00	$ 8,605.00
300.	MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301.	Miscellaneous	$ 250.00	$ 300.00
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$ 250.00	$ 300.00
400.	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401.	Base salary	$14,136.76	$15,202.23
402.	Less Salary Reduction	- 600.00	- 640.00
401.	Sub-total	13,536.76	14,562.23
403.	Housing & Utilities	8,000.00	8,000.00
404.	Christmas Gift	307.74	325.00
405.	Retirement	1,200.00	1,280.00
406.	Social Security Offset	2,400.00	2,400.00
407.	Health Insurance	2,719.56	2,722.30
408.	Life Ins. & Disability	890.64	890.64
409.	Travel	4,500.00	4,500.00
410.	Convention	1,200.00	600.00
	TOTAL EXPENSE	$35,354.70	$35,920.17
420.	SECRETARY		
421.	Base Salary	$13,042.02	$13,563.70
422.	Less salary reduction	- 250.00	- 250.00
421.	Sub-total	12,792.02	13,313.70
423.	Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
424.	Retirement	500.00	500.00
425.	Insurance	1,463.40	1,463.40
426.	Travel	751.00	750.00
	TOTAL EXPENSE	$15,940.02	$16,462.10
430.	RECEPTIONIST		
431.	Salary	$ 2,700.00	$ 2,808.00
	TOTAL EXPENSE	$ 2,700.00	$ 2,808.00

500.	MINISTRY STAFF		
501.	Assoc. Clerk	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
502.	Assoc. Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503.	Social Security (Office)	1,219.38	1,270.00
	TOTAL EXPENSE	$ 1,519.30	$ 1,570.00
600.	ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE		
601.	Office supplies	$ 7,000.00	$ 7,000.00
602.	Annual Audit	300.00	400.00
603.	Printing	1,000.00	1,100.00
604.	Janitorial supplies	120.00	120.00
605.	Annual meeting	500.00	500.00
606.	Insurance for office	800.00	800.00
607.	Maintenance & Operation	2,100.00	2,100.00
608.	Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE	$13,620.00	$13,820.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$92,509.50	$93,650.27

Sunday School Report

In the beginning, God broke through the void and nothingness, and created Heaven and Earth.

In the fullness of time, when religious faith and practice had petrified into an endless system of tedious laws, God broke through and sent his only Son into the world as Redeemer, Savior, and King. In the aftermath of Christ's resurrection, while timid, disciples waited in a crowded room, God broke through and sent His Holy Spirit to empower and motivate believers to preach the Gospel boldly to thousands of persons. Yét even after the miracle of Pentecost (recorded in Acts 2), the Good News was thought to be primarily for the Jews. To get the Gospel out to the Gentiles and to all the world.

God broke through again. This breakthrough, which ultimately would result in freeing the Gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth, took place in several theaters of life. On one stage - a Roman centurion named Cornelius played a small but major role. An Angel of God appeared to him in a vision and instructed him to send for Simon Peter. That visionary breakthrough in Cornelius' life was followed by a personal breakthrough in Peter's life. While praying, Peter fell into a trance and saw a vision of a great sheet filled with animals that the Jews thought were unclean. Through the repetition of the vision, God taught Peter that what he had cleansed should no longer be considered unholy. The breakthrough in Cornelius' and the understanding of God's redemptive plan led to the salvation of Cornelius - a Gentile. Peter's personal breakthrough led to a breakthrough in the Church, as he defended the inclusion of non-Jews in ''the repentance that leads to life.'' A breakthrough in two persons lives (Cornelius and Peter) led to a breakthrough in the Church (Jerusalem), which led to a breakthrough in a community (Antioch), resulting in a breakthrough to the ends of the world.

As Pee Dee Baptists enter the last decade of the twentieth century, we are reminded of a commitment. Fourteen years ago, we committed ourselves to share the Gospel with every person in the world by the year 2000. This commitment, called Bold Mission Thrust, is still a distant reality.

A sudden advance; breaking through an obstruction; an offensive thrust - all dictionary definitions of breakthrough. A needed Spiritual advance; crossing barriers of unbelief; unprecedented growth in churches that takes the Gospel to unreached people - all possible and needed outcomes of breakthrough. Breakthrough is the Sunday School's contribution to Bold Mission Thrust in 1990-95. To share Heritage and Hope is the prayer, the Hope, of Southern Baptists as we enter the final decade of the century. This theme also is the rallying point for 1990-95 as Southern Baptists seek to fulfill the Great Commission through Bold Mission Thrust. To do so will require BREAKTHROUGH. During 1990-95, Southern Baptist Sunday Schools will be working toward achieving a total enrollment of 11 million people. Achieving this enrollment goal will represent Breakthrough Sunday School Growth. Themes to help churches focus on Breakthrough during the 1990-95 period are:

1990-91 - Breakthrough - Reach to Win
1991-92 - Breakthrough - Teach the Bible to Win
1992-93 - Breakthrough - Equip to Win
1993-94 - Breakthrough - Serve to win
1994-95 - Breakthrough - Witness to Win

Take a moment to figure what a 9.1 percent enrollment and attendance increase would mean to your Sunday School. Do the same for the other goals. What would these increases mean to our Sunday School? As you can tell, these goals are within the realm of possibility for any size Sunday School. Certain Basic and Challenge Actions are offered as programming suggestions to help Strengthen and grow your Sunday School during 1990-91.

NOVEMBER 5: 6:30-9:00 pm - Ministers/Spouses dinner and January Bible Study preparation at Pine Grove Baptist Church.

JANUARY 31: Early Bird Vacation Bible School Clinic (place to be announced) For pastors, Sunday School Directors, VBS Directors.

FEBRUARY 18-19: Associational Training School for Sunday School Workers, Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. We will study the "Breakthrough" Books.

APRIL 29: 7:00-9:00 pm - Associational VBS Clinic, Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet.

Let me, in closing, remind you that we have an associational Sunday School "Assist Team" that will be glad to come and help you in your Sunday School work.

God bless you and looking for a great year in Sunday School here in the Pee Dee Association.

Wayne Tuttle, Assoc. SS Director

Associational Vacation Bible School Report

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on May 1, 1990 at First Baptist Church in Hamlet. We had 14 churches represented with a total attendance of 81.

We had 32 of our 37 churches that had VBS this year. We gained two churches, Cobb Memorial and South Laurinburg, who had VBS this year that did not have them last year. We had a total enrollment this year of 3,214 with an average attendance of 2,603.

We had 2 churches, Ellerbe First and Pine Grove that received Distinguished Achievement ratings and 20 churches with Merit ratings. This was another good year in VBS. Thank you for a job well done.

Vacation Bible School Report

CHURCHES	ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ENROLLMENT
Bethel	40	33
Beverly Hills	145	130
Calvary	116	97
Cartledge Creek	46	40
Cobb Memorial	114	87
Cordova	174	139
Crestview	35	28
Ellerbe First	244	188
Faith	185	151
Gibson	30	25
Hamlet First	215	182
Heritage	0	0
Laurel Hill	68	55
Laurinburg East	0	0
Laurinburg First	154	111
Laurinburg North	41	36
Laurinburg South	69	60
Marston	89	79
McDonald	87	76
Midway	40	33
Mt. Calvary	0	0
Mt. Olive	86	76
New Hope	0	0
Norman	16	16
Oak Ridge	30	25
Pee Dee	0	0
Pine Grove	111	99
Pleasant Grove	62	60
Pleasant Hill	67	51
Richmond	35	31
Roberdel	239	180
Rockingham First	154	134
Saron	40	34
Second Baptist	138	111
Skyway	44	42
Spring Hill	101	88
Stewartsville	190	182
Hoffman	0	0

Annuity Board Report

There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans. North Carolina has 1,972 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state! The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of $33.34 has decreased to less than 100. The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $276.39 per month. North Carolina has 3,436 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans. There are 1,889 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $522,109.84 each month.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them. But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity.

Of this 64%, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.

Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina 175 receive less than $50.00; 463 receives less than $100.00; 1007 receive less that $200.00; and 1295 receive less than $300.00.

We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contributions. We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement. Suffice it is to say that there is a great challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Fred Nordan, Assoc. Representative

Prison Ministry Report

Statistics of work this year:

Messages delivered	259
Visits to Unit	230
Counseling Sessions	48
Conversions	18
Rededications	2
Classes Taught	39
Tracts & Periodicals	395
Bibles	98
Hospitals/Homes	9
Church Awarness	3
Music Services	2
Miles Traveled	2,219

Summary of Activities: Praise the Lord for 18 souls added to God's Kingdom this year through prison ministry.

We have experienced joys and sorrows during this past year. A going-away party was given to Mr. Trask in March. We were sad to see him leave, but joyful as well for his promotion. Your Chaplain was afforded the opportunity to attend the 1990 National Jail and Prison Conference held in Charlotte on March 22-24. Thank you for allowing me to go.

Ground-breaking for our Chapel did not become a reality during this Associational year. Continue to pray that obstacles will be removed as we look toward 1991. May we see another year of fruit-bearing as we work together preaching God's Word and praying without ceasing.

Director of Missions

A look at statistics for the past four quarters of activity in Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. reveals that the Director of Missions shared worship experiences with our churches 223 times. He also participated in 212 meetings outside of the Associational Office. These activities accounted for the 18,060 miles driven. These statistics do not reflect the time spent in the office or meetings held at the associational office.

Many events have been organized, supported and encouraged. Some have been successful and some have not been as good an experience as one might wish. The area of youth ministry has been enhanced due primarily to some good leadership from several church staff members. The area of prison ministry in Scotland County is progressing better than any other time during the present D.O.M.'s tenure. Several churches are developing and sending out mission teams individually while the association continues to offer this opportunity to people from any or all of our churches.

An attempt has been made to strengthen local churches by securing financial assistance and personnel support. Five of our churches have welcomed new pastors and four have welcomed new staff members since our last meeting. Four churches are presently seeking a pastor. These changes have had their impact on Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. We welcome our new fellow workers and miss our fellowship with those who have left.

A quick look at the future indicates a need to build relationships between the churches and their leadership persons and a need to devise methods and opportunities where everyone can cooperate in sharing the message of hope through Jesus Christ in the coming years. As the Association moves into the last quarter of the second century of its existence it is the dream that the churches of Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. will be a visible model of the family of God working together and practicing the attributes of one who serves our Lord Jesus Christ.

Benjamin S. Gault, Jr.

Nominating Committee Report

*Sunday School Director	Wayne Tuttle
*Discipleship Training Director	Lawson Horton
*W.M.U. Director	Vivian Cavazos
*Brotherhood Director	Bob Page
*Music Director	Eric Jennings
*Clerk	Lanell Suggs
*Treasurer	Wilbur Sullivan
*Associational Missions Development Program	John Brady
Homes for Aging Representative	Bill Dennis
Children's Home Representative	Dot Gault
Baptist Hospital Representative	James Williams

Christian Higher Education Representative	Carl Bennett
Annuity Board Representative	Ben Broadway
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative	Jesse Spencer
Biblical Recorder Representative	Scott Turner, Jr.
Stewardship Representative	Brooks Baines
Christian Life Commission Representative	Clinton Bailey
V.B.S. Director	
Sr. Adult Coordinator	Flora Ussery
Seminary Extension	Keith Burwell
Pastoral Ministries	Jeanne Baucom
Campus Ministry	

*These were elected at the April, 1990 Executive Committee meeting.

Associational Missions Development Program

The A.M.D.P. Committee has had a successful year during 1990. I wish to thank all those who have worked so hard to accomplish our goals.

The Race Track Ministry at North Carolina Motor Speedway continues to be an ongoing mission that carries the Gospel to race fans. More of our people are becoming involved and this allows us to do more each year.

The Fair Ministry which began with the Richmond County Fair has now expanded to include the John Blue Festival in Scotland County. Under the leadership of Mrs. Dot Bell this ministry is involving more people and new ideas that heighten the awareness of our presence.

One of our problems with camp this year was because not enough people signed up in time and we were not able to conduct it. As plans are made for next year I hope more attention to this will be given by the churches. People must be made aware of this in the early spring and plans made to attend.

The Prison Ministry has expanded to include the prison unit in Wagram. At present, denominational endorsement is being sought for Daryl Wrape. He will lead this as a volunteer chaplain.

Because of the lack of contact between the leadership of our association and the Mt. Calvary Baptist Church we suggest that watchcare status continue for another year. Hopefully we can improve our contact and meet with them on a regular basis.

One of the newest congregations in Richmond County is the Abundant Life Baptist Church located on South Lawrence Street in Rockingham. Under the leadership of Doyle and Judy West they have made application for watchcare status. The A.M.D.P. Committee recommends they be placed under watchcare beginning October 22, 1990. It is hoped much attention can be given by us to help develop them as a cooperating church during this year.

There are areas of work under the A.M.D.P. that have given separate reports. These include Pastoral Ministries, Ministerial Scholarship, Migrant Ministries, Retirement Center Chaplain, Senior Adults, Prayer Task Force, Campus Ministries and Youth.

We ask for your continued prayer for the many mission projects in our association.

Leon Hawks, Chairman

Ordination-Advisory Committee Report

The Ordination Advisory Committee of the Association recently was requested by Second Baptist Church to examine Dannie Hayes, and by Faith Baptist Church to examine William Dennis, III, each for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The committee met on Monday, October 15, 1990, and conducted a two-hour examination of each candidate. Following the examinations the committee voted to recommend that Second Baptist Church proceed with the ordination of Dannie Hayes and that Faith Baptist Church proceed with the ordination of William H. Dennis, III. This was communicated to each candidate and to each church.

William W. Leathers, III, Chairperson

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas, the Pee Dee Association has had a wonderful year of blessed fellowship and progress in our Lord's work, and

Whereas, we have had a wonderful meeting in this 175th annual session:

Be it therefore resolved that we express appreciation to the churches and committees having a part in the progress of the past year.

Be it further resolved that we express gratitude to the host church, Beverly Hills Baptist, for their Christian hospitality extended to the messengers and visitors at these sessions.

Be it also resloved that we express our appreciation to the Program Committee, the Program personnel, and to all our speakers, and especially to those on our State Convention staff and institutions; namely, Brother Jim Lambert, Larry Sawyers, Doug Russell, Edwin Coates and Sister Nancy Curtis.

Be it further resolved that we express our appreciation to our director of missions, associational office staff, officers and committees for their dedicated leadership.

And be it finally resolved that we express our continued prayers and support toward those who lead in the new associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Clinton Bailey, Chairman
J.C. McQueen, Jr.
Lester English

Christian Life Report

Christians are becoming more concerned about the many social, moral, economic and ecological issues facing our nation. A sense of personal moral responsibility has caused the individual to decide that perhaps. . .ONE PERSON CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE! Their voice along with countless others are opening doors to opportunities which hitherto were closed.

The number one question today seems to center on human rights. Often times no consideration is given to the Biblical question of responsibility. Many times those most hard pressed have not one to stand up and speak for them and they cannot speak for themselves.

The moral issue of abortion continues to grow as thousands of unborn children are murdered with no thought of the true value of human life. At present the right of the mother to make that decision prevails; however, the courts seem to be moving toward a turn-around due to the pressure from those who take a different view on the sanctity of human life.

We are continuously moving toward a materialistic oriented society. As we move forward in technology we have partially realized the dream of Utopia. The problem is that the difference in the "haves" and "have not" has only widened. Hunger, disease and poverty are present everywhere. Even in a nation that is looked upon by others as a "land flowing with milk and honey" has not solved the problems within its own borders. Everywhere there is the cry of the children, the elderly, the sick and the helpless. What we do through our missions and Hunger support...DOES MAKE A DIFFERENCE.

Our wants have made serious in-roads in the ecological balance ordained of God. We must earnestly consider, not only ourselves, but the needs of future generations. Children and youth are beginning to realize the consequences of such radical mismanagement. The Bible says "and a little child shall lead them". Now is the time to join hand and heart for tomorrow may be too late.

Clinton Bailey, Assoc. Representative

Richmond Christian Family Life Center Report

In about three weeks, on November 10, the RCFLC will have been serving this community for four years. When it was first begun, I don't think that anyone involved thought the ministry would grow as it did. In fact, I think the only certain thing was that there was a need for a pastoral counseling service in this area. Responding to that need, the Center began.

Now four years later, we offer 22 hours a week to the community. We have opened a total of 325 files, including individuals, couples, and families. We have had folks as young as 6 and as old as 76 make use of the services of the this ministry. To each person who comes, we offer the best pastoral counseling services that we can provide. Combining theology with psychology, we try to understand each person's story as not only having meaning about their personality, but also saying much about their relationship with God. Working with these dual, intertwined paths, we try and help the person toward healing, both emotional and spiritual. Believing that both must be achieved in order for a person to live the abundant life in Christ, the healthy integration of a person's emotional and spiritual selves is the goal.

We are a satellite of the Department of Pastoral Care of NC Baptist Hospital's state-wide system of pastoral counseling centers. Any person working as a counselor at the RCFLC is either certified by or affiliated with the American Association of Pastoral Counselors. They may also hold certification by the NCAMFT or the AAMFT.

I want to thank each member church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association for their support of this ministry. But I do not want to thank you for myself, or for NCBH-DPC, I want to thank you on behalf of the 325 persons, couples, and families who have made use of this ministry. They are the ones who have benefited most directly from your support, your care. In a very real way, your support of this ministry has provided some folks a chance for something some of them had almost lost--hope.

Hope for less pain, for better family relationships, for enriched lives, hope that God's love is not just for others. For those 325, thank you. May God continue to bless you on your own journeys, and those of your churches as well. Thank you.

Gary McFarland

Messengers

BETHEL
- Opal Hudson
- Clinton Bailey

BEVERLY HILLS
- Julie Cagle
- Betty McRae
- Rodney Hord
- Frances Deese
- Barbara Jenkins
- Lawson Horton
- Ruth Panky
- Robert Spears
- Tom Hill
- Ben Burr
- Kay Williams
- Joan Millen

CALVARY
- E.B. Hicks
- Thomas C. Britt
- Nell Woodall
- Cecil Woodall
- Doug Kennedy
- Sarah Gulledge
- Clara Strickland

CARTLEDGE CREEK
- Jim Biddix
- Mitchell Arey
- Jerry Maynor
- Winona Biddix
- Ricky Hughes

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mary Self
- Annie Lee Stafford

CORDOVA
- Elmore Snead
- Richard Stanford
- Vernon Gardner

CRESTVIEW
- Ruth Bolton
- Dwight West

ELLERBE FIRST
- Robert Page
- Benson Thomas
- R.M. Ussery
- Lottie Ussery
- Mary Sasser
- John Brady
- Helen Crane

GIBSON
- Mable Bullard
- Frances Bullard
- Thena Owens

HAMLET FIRST
- Neal Mills
- Juanita McGowan
- George McGowan
- Belva Williams
- Blanche Clarkin
- Blance Allen
- Joe Allen

HERITAGE
- Jim Willingham
- Rosemary Willingham

LAUREL HILL
- Daisy Gibson
- H.W. Daniels
- Bonnie Sampson
- Ailene Ray
- Monroe Ray

LAURINBURG FIRST
- Jeanne Baucom
- Carl Bennett
- Kim Coleman
- Larry Coleman
- Ethel Grier
- Eric Jennings
- Lonnie Faucette
- Richard Faulk

LAURINBURG NORTH
- Diane Priest
- Brenda Bullard

MCDONALD
- Lumus Rushing
- Martha Rushing
- Flora Ussery
- Robert Tyson
- Mossie Parker
- Catherine McDonald
- Cecil McDonald

MIDWAY
- Edwin Hudson

MOUNT CALVARY
- David Jay

MOUNT OLIVE
- David Sparks
- Ethel Stogner
- Verle Long

PEE DEE
- Lester English
- Polly Tyson
- Ruby Otto

PINE GROVE
- Liberty Koontz
- Marjorie Sullivan
- Wilbur Sullivan
- Shirley Tuttle
- Wayne Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
- Cass Vincent
- Margaret Vincent
- Gertrude Wilson
- Elsie Clemions

PLEASANT HILL
- Louise Dawkins
- Elbert Shepherd
- Janice Thomas

RICHMOND
  Bruce Goodwin

ROBERDEL
  Truett Covington
  Leon Hawks
  Marvin Wheeler

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
  Benjamin Gault
  William Leathers, III
  Crystal Leathers
  Joe Davis
  Dot Gault
  Phil Spears
  Mae Yates
  Leroy Yates
  Glenn White

SARON
  Joe Ussery
  Lila Ussery
  Robert Russell

SECOND BAPTIST
  Jake Covington
  James Mynard
  Essie Phillips
  Louise Hutchens
  Dorothy Boyd
  Stillman Boyd

SKYWAY
  Tom Cavazos
  Dorothy Bell

SPRING HILL
  E.B. Luke
  Doug Edge
  Keith Burwell

STEWARTSVILLE
  Brooks Baines
  Lewis F. McLean

Historical Events

CARTLEDGE CREEK - Wake Forest College presented Cartledge Creek Baptist Church with a Plaque in Recognition of the churches part in starting Wake Forest College, at a special service on May 6, 1990. Several dignitaries and many special guests attended the service. Mrs. Lib Covington donated a Monument for the Early Burial Ground for black and white located on the church grounds. The first pastor and the founder of the church are buried there. A ramp for the side entrance of the church was given in memory of Mr. Jack Covington by several friends and Mrs. Lib Covington.

PINE GROVE - Bought house and lot beside Church.

SECOND BAPTIST - Started construction of new building to house Preschool and Children's Departments and a new Fellowship Hall. Pastor retired with 31 years, 8 months service with us.

SPRING HILL - Began Kids for Christ - K-6 grade. Helped in organization of Church community services of Scotland Co., Inc. Minister attended S.B. Cooperative Fellowship in Atlanta, Georgia August 23-25.

STEWARTSVILLE - Note burning on building. Purchased 2 additional lots adjoining church. Bought a computer.

Ordained Ministers

CORDOVA ....Rev. Doug Stirk, PO Box 150, Cordova, NC 28330, 919-895-6184

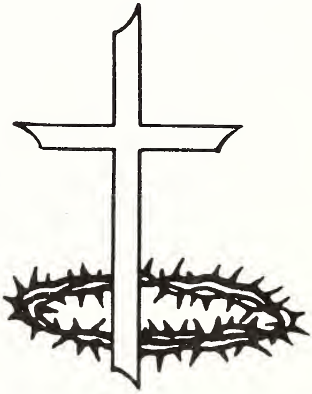
LAURINBURG SOUTH....Rev. Glen Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 111, Laurinburg, NC 28352, 919-276-6616

MCDONALD.........Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-895-5479

MT. CALVARY .....Rev. Danny Gerald, 1707 Brookfield Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-895-9365

PEE DEE ....Rev. John Dennis, 202 33rd St., Long Beach, NC

PINE GROVE ....Rev. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-895-5662
Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-895-6902
Rev. V.G. Stone, 14 Flowers St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-895-5301
ROBERDEL .....Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-997-2032
ROCKINGHAM FIRST.....Rev. Carl Lewis (R), PO Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-895-3288
Dr. Benjamin Gault, 1910 Anthony Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-997-5721
SECOND BAPTIST...........Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., (R), Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Hamlet, NC 28345, 919-582-2719
Rev. Robert Rollins (R), Rt. 2, Box 41AC, Hamlet, NC 28345, 919-582-2762
SKYWAY..............Rev. Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, 919-582-1080
SPRING HILL ....Rev. Alton Coble, 39 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379, 919-895-5055
Rev. Kenneth Jones, PO Box 9315, Houston Texas 77023



Historical Table

1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
	Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
	Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
	Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
	McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions			
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening			
	Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon and Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon and Evening	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternoon and Evening	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs

NOTE: The next complete Historical Table will be printed in the 1994 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1990 Annual
# of the
Pee Dee Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

1 Pastor [Y/N]   2 Year pastor came
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location   Medium City   Large City
1-Open Country   (10,000-49,000)   (50,000 or more)
2-Village   5-Downtown   8-Downtown
3-Town   6-Neighborhood   9-Neighborhood
4-Small City   7-Suburban   0-Suburban
5 Racial/ethnic group 1-As 2-Bk 3-Hi 4-Na 5-Wh 6-Ot
6 Two Sunday services [Y/N]
7 Baptisms under 6 years of age
8 Baptisms 6-8 years of age

9 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
10 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
11 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
12 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
13 Baptisms 60 years & over
14 Total Baptisms
15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
17 Present resident members
18 Present nonresident members
19 Grand total present members

CHURCHES	* County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BETHEL	Richmond	Y	1984	1927	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	133	225
BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	Y	1985	1959	6	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	11	18	465	41	506
CALVARY	Richmond	Y	1978	1955	4	5	Y	0	1	3	4	2	1	0	11	14	16	380	62	442
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	Y	1990	1774	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	170	25	195
COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	Y	1990	1906	5	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	8	200	12	212
CORDOVA	Richmond	Y	1988	1896	2	5	Y	0	0	8	3	1	3	0	15	10	6	281	77	358
CRESTVIEW	Richmond	Y	1975	1968	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	13	131
ELLERBE FIRST	Richmond	Y	1986	1911	3	5	Y	0	1	5	3	3	0	0	12	6	6	342	105	447
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	Richmond	Y	1989	1989	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	Richmond	Y	1977	1956	1	5	Y	0	2	5	4	4	0	0	15	11	6	181	0	181
GIBSON	Scotland	N		1886	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	55	42	97
HAMLET FIRST	Richmond	Y	1983	1878	4	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	23	632	185	817
HERITAGE	Richmond	Y	1984	1919	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	134	30	164
HOFFMAN	Richmond	Y	1985	1908	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	39	62
LAUREL HILL	Scotland	Y	1975	1954	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	7	202	20	222
LAURINBURG EAST	Scotland	Y			4	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	Scotland	Y	1990	1878	5	5	Y	0	0	6	8	3	1	0	18	26	53	561	222	783
LAURINBURG NORTH	Scotland	N		1957	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	104	44	148
LAURINBURG SOUTH	Scotland	Y	1982	1963	6	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	61	0	61
MARSTON	Richmond	Y			2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	Richmond	Y	1986	1919	4	5	Y	0	5	2	0	0	3	0	10	3	3	205	36	241
MIDWAY	Richmond	Y	1966	1925	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	2	72
MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	Y	1987	1930	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	8	225	52	277
MT. CALVARY (WC)	Richmond	Y	1981	1943	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	1	49
NEW HOPE	Richmond	Y			1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	Richmond	Y	1988	1956	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	8	36
OAK RIDGE	Richmond	Y	1984	1956	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	20	78
PEE DEE	Richmond	Y	1990	1918	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	134	93	227
PINE GROVE	Richmond	Y	1971	1952	5	5	Y	0	1	4	2	1	0	0	8	22	13	520	23	543
PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	Y	1962	1882	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	7	0	26	209	30	239
PLEASANT HILL	Richmond	Y	1980	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	113	4	117
RICHMOND	Richmond	Y			6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	Richmond	Y	1983	1887	7	5	Y	0	0	0	5	4	2	1	12	31	24	502	66	568
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	Richmond	Y	1976	1879	5	5	Y	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	9	22	27	563	376	939
SARON	Richmond	Y	1984	1826	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	19	59
SECOND BAPTIST	Richmond	N		1939	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	8	23	415	124	539
SKYWAY	Scotland	Y	1985	1955	1	5	Y	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	0	3	100	13	113
SPRING HILL	Scotland	Y	1987	1813	3	5	N	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	6	19	126	78	204
STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	Y	1983	1967	7	5	Y	0	3	7	4	5	5	2	26	36	7	396	96	492
TOTALS								0	17	45	40	35	33	4	174	237	368	7753	2091	9844

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
57 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
61 Adults Away enrollment
62 Homebound enrollment

63 General officers enrollment
64 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
67 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
68 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
69 Number ethnic Sunday School members
70 Church V.B.S. enrollment
71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
BETHEL	0	11	4	10	0	9	11	10	0	0	3	0	58	28	0	N	0	49	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	36	33	34	32	29	111	47	0	13	4	0	339	148	0	Y	0	153	0	8
CALVARY	0	26	26	43	11	41	40	33	0	4	4	0	228	112	0	Y	0	116	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	5	7	7	10	3	18	13	27	0	2	3	0	95	52	0	Y	0	42	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	4	11	8	4	0	18	37	0	10	2	0	94	36	0	N	0	110	0	0
CORDOVA	0	33	38	38	7	15	65	42	0	10	8	0	256	176	0	N	0	174	0	0
CRESTVIEW	6	11	7	6	5	6	42	26	0	0	4	0	113	63	0	N	2	28	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	34	39	34	15	40	102	41	0	24	6	0	335	181	0	N	18	244	0	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	30	23	16	15	33	42	15	0	0	3	0	177	100	0	N	0	185	0	0
GIBSON	0	2	3	4	0	8	3	12	0	0	3	0	35	23	0	N	0	29	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	0	44	35	46	58	41	105	162	28	0	7	36	562	233	25	Y	0	215	18	16
HERITAGE	0	2	1	3	4	0	12	4	1	1	3	0	31	22	0	Y	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	18	9	0	N	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	29	14	21	0	12	78	55	0	0	3	0	212	96	0	N	0	68	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	29	53	45	35	52	143	128	0	0	4	0	489	208	0	N	0	154	0	0
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	10	5	8	5	2	25	9	0	0	4	0	68	35	0	Y	0	41	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	11	15	9	2	17	7	5	0	0	3	0	69	39	0	N	0	61	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	15	17	18	11	2	32	42	0	1	3	0	141	87	0	N	0	87	0	0
MIDWAY	2	5	3	6	4	10	10	23	1	8	7	0	79	35	0	N	0	45	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	10	18	8	0	17	15	36	0	0	4	0	108	72	0	N	0	81	0	0
MT. CALVARY (WC)	0	5	6	4	5	8	10	5	0	0	0	0	43	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	2	2	5	3	0	6	4	0	0	4	0	26	21	0	N	0	16	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	3	3	3	0	8	6	0	1	3	0	27	11	0	N	0	25	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	6	2	3	0	16	20	0	5	4	0	56	34	0	N	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	0	16	26	65	19	32	93	81	0	23	6	0	361	210	0	Y	12	111	0	111
PLEASANT GROVE	0	25	9	14	19	15	35	0	0	0	5	0	122	68	0	N	0	65	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	5	7	20	7	2	26	9	0	0	0	0	76	43	0	N	0	43	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	55	83	73	16	23	129	39	0	33	12	0	463	190	0	N	11	239	0	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	8	57	43	54	39	60	194	139	0	12	8	8	622	236	0	Y	0	154	0	0
SARON	0	7	11	3	3	0	13	14	0	0	2	0	53	29	0	N	0	40	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	39	51	51	26	29	117	90	0	16	4	0	423	166	0	N	1	138	0	12
SKYWAY	0	8	13	14	1	2	14	10	0	0	3	0	65	34	0	N	0	42	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	12	15	12	6	25	35	35	0	4	5	0	149	47	0	N	0	101	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	24	33	26	25	22	157	26	0	8	3	65	389	230	0	Y	0	201	0	0
TOTALS	21	605	660	713	386	570	1735	1241	30	175	137	109	6382	3094	25		44	3057	18	147

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

73 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school)
74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
77 General Officers enrollment
78 New Church Member Training
79 Baptist Doctrine Study
80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 Equipping Center
82 LIFE
83 Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	55	1	0	9	0	25	2	43	9	144	20
CALVARY	8	10	18	16	3	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	82	44
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	0	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	32	15
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	83	181	24	11	26	27	124	1	3	0	480	12
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	1	25	31	73	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	98
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	2	10	25	30	2	15	30	0	0	0	25	0	139	101
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	3	12	25	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	50	15
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	4	8	25	27	1	4	0	27	0	9	0	0	105	35
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	7	7	18	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	41
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	5	14	5	7	5	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	59	21
STEWARTSVILLE	25	30	35	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	85
TOTALS	52	107	256	497	59	35	86	55	149	67	75	25	1463	487

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment
93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	2	0	21	16
BEVERLY HILLS	1	3	2	0	25	0	9	0	4	0	44	21
CALVARY	7	3	6	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	59	40
CARTLEDGE CREEK	5	6	0	0	18	0	0	4	3	0	36	18
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	27	15
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	35	0	3	2	5	0	45	18
CRESTVIEW	1	7	7	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	39	10
ELLERBE FIRST	10	9	12	15	30	0	8	1	6	0	91	55
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	8	6	2	7	24	0	0	0	5	0	52	25
GIBSON	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	0	11	7
HAMLET FIRST	7	22	0	18	27	12	0	0	7	0	93	80
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	12	17	5
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	3	0	2	6	30	0	0	0	2	0	43	20
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	12	15	18	29	31	12	12	6	16	0	151	112
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	8	16	0	6	0	3	0	33	11
LAURINBURG SOUTH	4	3	6	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	25	20
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	3	8	8	21	0	4	0	4	0	48	28
MIDWAY	0	0	3	2	15	0	5	0	3	0	28	15
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	12
MT. CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	7
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
PINE GROVE	3	10	15	25	30	0	18	3	3	0	107	60
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	16	16	0	5	0	4	0	41	20
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	10	12	12	25	35	0	0	0	9	0	103	69
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	28	35	39	41	48	64	0	0	20	0	275	219
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
SECOND BAPTIST	12	27	12	16	64	0	5	0	9	0	145	102
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	10	9
STEWARTSVILLE	20	8	18	25	33	0	0	0	12	0	116	56
TOTALS	131	169	162	266	624	88	95	18	149	12	1714	1082

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

Number of Organizations

99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

Enrollment

106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BETHEL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	22	5	0	31
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	13	21	4	29	42	2	0	111
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	13	9	15	20	6	0	89
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	0	29	1	0	46
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	12	3	0	18
CORDOVA	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	1	11	22
CRESTVIEW	1	1	0	0	2	1	5	8	8	0	11	8	2	0	37
ELLERBE FIRST	2	2	1	0	0	0	5	17	18	14	18	47	11	0	125
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	5	0	24	4	0	44
GIBSON	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	2	0	3	11	2	0	24
HAMLET FIRST	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	16	11	24	15	110	13	0	189
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	9	7	21	96	7	0	152
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	9	8	0	19	5	0	41
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	5	1	0	14
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	5	19	16	0	34	1	0	75
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	6	0	24	7	0	56
MT. CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	10	1	0	16
PINE GROVE	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	4	12	6	0	40	1	0	63
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	11	6	0	9	14	5	4	45
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	33	28	16	0	56	6	0	139
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	13	36	0	0	112	6	0	167
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
SECOND BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	17	10	21	32	7	0	94
SKYWAY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	4	2	0	13
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	26
STEWARTSVILLE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	20	15	15	35	40	10	0	135
TOTALS	20	25	15	7	33	4	104	217	269	147	182	862	118	15	1806

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment
118 Baptist Young Men enrollment
119 Baptist Men enrollment
120 Mission Project Participation
121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BETHEL	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	12
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	2	24	48
CALVARY	8	8	12	0	0	35	0	0	0	63
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	4	2	0	0	20	0	0	0	27
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	5	5	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	22
ELLERBE FIRST	16	9	8	0	15	30	3	10	0	91
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	6	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	14
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	6	6	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	53
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	2	2	0	0	28	0	15	0	47
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	2	3	5	0	12	0	0	0	22
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	2	4	4	6	0	10	1	0	0	27
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MT. CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	6	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	21
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	4	8	4	4	0	19	3	11	0	53
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	6	5	6	0	2	26	0	14	0	59
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	14
STEWARTSVILLE	6	5	8	10	10	38	0	6	6	89
TOTALS	82	82	62	37	39	293	11	62	30	698

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts
129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
BETHEL	25622	6275	31897	347	32244	0	16035	0	0	438	8892	25365
BEVERLY HILLS	210982	62927	273909	0	273909	23500	54496	0	20916	5376	192712	273500
CALVARY	132277	3682	135959	0	135959	0	64632	0	8347	7236	16325	96540
CARTLEDGE CREEK	49504	5550	55054	0	55054	0	18859	0	0	2078	10664	31601
COBB MEMORIAL	47103	1014	48117	0	48117	0	15540	19350	2088	1707	14106	52791
CORDOVA	122200	12892	135092	1525	136617	0	37668	0	0	6396	65441	109505
CRESTVIEW	52679	2678	55357	443	55800	0	25048	0	5803	1619	10219	42689
ELLERBE FIRST	114648	34610	149258	985	150243	0	42534	0	3465	8999	55383	110381
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	76079	8354	84433	0	84433	0	25270	0	19225	2955	14056	61506
GIBSON	22304	6882	29186	348	29534	0	7125	0	0	1033	16074	24232
HAMLET FIRST	229265	27330	256595	2051	258646	0	109925	0	30754	16780	62380	219839
HERITAGE	34825	2040	36865	0	36865	0	20379	0	7800	716	6765	35660
HOFFMAN	6820	1149	7969	409	8378	0	4575	0	0	87	5927	10589
LAUREL HILL	76047	3620	79667	6260	85927	0	25800	0	0	1546	48263	75609
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	263444	52762	316206	6676	322882	0	118009	0	0	10481	103759	232249
LAURINBURG NORTH	28837	1394	30231	0	30231	0	9272	0	17465	1289	1972	29998
LAURINBURG SOUTH	17229	188	17417	1200	18617	0	7904	0	0	301	12207	20412
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	73918	7803	81721	2283	84004	0	24775	0	0	5799	23359	53933
MIDWAY	20000	2720	22720	0	22720	0	10300	0	0	1397	3100	14797
MOUNT OLIVE	68939	6062	75001	1721	76722	0	33389	0	0	4186	37576	75151
MT. CALVARY (WC)	10746	0	10746	0	10746	0	5100	0	0	210	5372	10681
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	7376	1167	8543	268	8811	7750	5140	16417	340	247	2249	24393
OAK RIDGE	17669	309	17978	0	17978	0	7555	5118	0	203	3925	16801
PEE DEE	30056	1742	31798	31798	63596	0	8092	0	12474	733	14172	35471
PINE GROVE	142900	6697	149597	3000	152597	15000	68869	0	10258	5095	30535	114757
PLEASANT GROVE	46251	14782	61033	1558	62591	0	5690	0	0	2287	23749	31726
PLEASANT HILL	33270	3510	36780	5581	42361	0	16443	0	2052	508	18451	37454
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	156135	16778	172913	470	173383	0	60225	0	30936	4775	37773	133709
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	391468	54287	445755	0	445755	0	188866	0	51088	22097	71955	334006
SARON	23998	3845	27843	0	27843	0	13650	0	0	743	2110	16503
SECOND BAPTIST	157580	84712	242292	0	242292	0	65039	304195	0	6830	165054	541118
SKYWAY	26506	915	27421	0	27421	0	14440	0	1653	495	3986	20574
SPRING HILL	48846	18714	67560	2192	69752	0	25646	0	0	3510	18187	47343
STEWARTSVILLE	157638	20363	178001	0	178001	20000	34856	0	58642	4314	11393	109205
TOTALS	2923161	477753	3400914	69115	3470029	66250	1191146	345080	283306	132466	1118091	3070088

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

Church Sponsored Missions
136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures

139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures
140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
BETHEL	0	0	864	0	624	40	84	110	0	0	0	0	0	858	1722
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	52772	10571	2007	6416	12845	0	0	100	0	3300	35239	88011
CALVARY	0	0	0	18505	6079	0	505	2243	0	0	0	0	458	9285	27790
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	534	534	6593	1323	413	616	1187	0	0	0	0	1090	4629	11756
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4079	1020	90	294	431	0	0	0	0	0	1835	5914
CORDOVA	0	0	0	16000	3000	1400	1875	5500	0	115	115	0	133	12138	28138
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	2793	2036	48	97	1330	0	0	0	0	0	3511	6304
ELLERBE FIRST	0	0	0	11940	3537	1359	1230	2471	1285	195	315	0	12005	22397	34337
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	6871	1718	0	305	2549	0	0	0	0	0	4572	11443
GIBSON	0	0	0	424	400	211	265	528	0	201	0	0	141	1746	2170
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERITAGE	0	0	0	44	44	0	258	700	0	0	0	0	476	1478	1522
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	221	221
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	6929	2201	0	1047	2573	0	0	0	0	800	6621	13550
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	34696	5800	1260	2429	14820	2045	337	0	0	14643	41334	76030
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	229	208	70	645	258	0	50	0	0	0	1231	1460
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	724	1079	0	72	55	0	0	0	0	0	1206	1930
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	14958	1000	926	1507	2330	0	70	70	70	1666	7639	22597
MIDWAY	0	0	0	840	960	110	340	530	100	100	100	100	0	2340	3180
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	3400	2000	531	1123	1841	0	221	0	0	0	5716	9116
MT. CALVARY (WC)	0	10681	10681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	75	180	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	303	378
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	1206	494	60	68	90	0	0	0	60	307	1079	2285
PEE DEE	0	0	0	1827	1218	42	109	634	0	0	0	0	0	2003	3830
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	14226	7115	465	1226	2006	0	0	0	0	4190	15002	29228
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	6100	2614	806	365	835	0	0	0	0	0	4620	10720
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	470	1013	0	0	205	0	1465	440	440	650	4213	4683
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	8923	3395	0	1204	2387	0	0	0	0	0	6986	15909
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	1622	1622	69472	9127	547	2262	9036	900	95	0	0	3816	25783	96877
SARON	0	0	0	2381	480	120	250	1295	0	0	0	0	446	2591	4972
SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	18697	4353	654	2169	2389	0	53	0	0	1279	10897	29594
SKYWAY	0	0	0	1035	608	0	326	474	0	0	0	0	0	1408	2443
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	4938	1465	445	800	1172	0	241	0	0	704	4827	9765
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	14714	5644	0	1071	1912	0	0	0	0	0	8627	23341
TOTALS	0	12837	13701	325861	81356	11604	28958	74859	4330	3143	1140	670	46275	252335	581216

TABLE I, SPECIAL INFORMATION   YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

Association:
PEE DEE BAPTIST

State:

20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
22 Number of Tithers
23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesig. receipts
24 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesig. receipts
26 Value of church property
27 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
28 Bud.Prom. 1-No 2-PGG 3-FP 4-TCP 5-Oth   29 Bud.(Y/N)
30 No. church-type missions started during the year
31 No. church-type missions currently operating
32 No. church-type missions (not primary spon.)

33 No. New Sunday School members
34 ($) Lottie Moon off.   35 ($) Annie Armstrong off.
36 No. of handicapped in Special Education Dept.
37 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
38 No. in S.S. but not church member   39 College students baptized
40 Sunday morning worship att.   41 Sunday evening worship att.

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No

42 Weekly Workers' Mtg.
43 Library
44 Family Ministry
45 Auto Data Processing
46 BMT prayer activities
47 Baptist Men's Day
48 History Committee
49 Continuing Education
50 Special Ministries
51 Here's Hope Revival
52 State paper in budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52
BETHEL	0	0	24	8.64	6.24	100000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	110	84	0	N	0	0	60	15	NNNNNNNNNYN
BEVERLY HILLS	0	1	166	25.00	5.00	100000	66343	1	Y	0	0	1	20	12646	322	0	N	24	0	180	80	NYNNYYNYNYY
CALVARY	2	3	40	11.00	5.00	900000	42000	1	Y	0	0	0	21	2243	505	0	N	5	0	160	75	NNYNNNNYYYN
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	4	35	14.00	3.00	400000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	14	1187	616	0	N	9	0	75	30	NYNNNYYNYYN
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	41	8.00	2.00	536000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	20	431	294	0	N	4	0	95	60	NYNNNNNNNNY
CORDOVA	1	1	110	17.00	3.00	949810	0	4	Y	0	0	0	14	5500	1876	0	N	48	0	127	150	NYNNNYYNNYY
CRESTVIEW	0	1	20	6.00	4.00	180000	35713	5	Y	0	0	0	11	1330	97	0	N	9	0	56	0	NYNNYYYNYYY
ELLERBE FIRST	2	2	28	10.00	3.00	1100000	16800	2	Y	0	1	0	10	2471	1230	0	N	10	0	160	47	NYYNYYYYYYY
ELLERBE HISPANIC(MS	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNYNNNNNYYN
FAITH	1	0	27	8.00	2.00	360000	6500	1	Y	0	0	0	45	2550	305	0	N	19	0	110	65	NNNNYNNYYNY
GIBSON	1	2	13	2.00	2.00	322000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	1	528	265	0	N	0	0	35	0	NNNNNNYYYYY
HAMLET FIRST	1	2	252	7.00	3.50	1450000	76892	5	Y	0	0	0	38	4799	3825	0	N	45	0	215	109	YYYNYYYYYYN
HERITAGE	0	2	22	2.00	2.00	500000	19670	4	Y	0	0	0	0	700	258	0	N	3	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNN
HOFFMAN	0	0	4	0.00	0.00	100000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	20	0	NNNNNNNNNNN
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	10.00	3.00	563500	0	1	Y	0	0	0	31	2573	1077	0	N	24	0	120	60	NNNNYYNNNYY
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNN
LAURINBURG FIRST	2	5	0	12.50	12.50	2200000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	31	13838	2102	0	B	0	2	270	20	NYYYYYYYYNY
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	25	2.20	2.00	378770	30673	1	Y	0	0	0	3	258	645	0	N	10	0	52	36	NNNNNYNNYYY
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	11	4.00	6.00	165000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	55	72	0	N	4	0	31	0	NNNNNNNNNYN
MARSTON	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNN
MCDONALD	1	0	54	20.00	1.30	373000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	9	2330	1507	0	N	2	0	77	30	NNNNNYNNNYY
MIDWAY	0	0	25	1.00	1.00	125000	0	1	N	0	0	0	3	530	340	0	N	5	0	30	20	NNNNNNNNNNN
MOUNT OLIVE	2	3	25	5.50	3.20	598000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	5	1841	1123	0	N	0	0	100	35	NYNNNYNNYYN
MT. CALVARY (WC)	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	30	15	NNNNNNNNNNN
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNN
NORMAN	0	0	4	0.00	0.00	100000	7653	5	Y	0	0	0	0	123	0	1	N	3	0	30	15	NNNNNNNNNNN
OAK RIDGE	0	0	12	7.00	3.00	90000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	90	68	0	N	0	0	18	14	NNNYNNNNNNN
PEE DEE	0	4	25	6.00	4.00	600000	40000	4	Y	0	0	0	2	634	109	0	N	0	0	61	40	NNNNNYNNNYN
PINE GROVE	2	2	60	10.00	5.00	800000	49000	1	Y	0	0	0	45	2006	1226	11	N	20	0	290	176	NYYNYYNNYYN
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	34	14.00	6.00	260000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	885	365	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNY
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	30	0.00	0.00	150000	7891	1	N	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	N	14	0	63	35	NNNNNNNNNNN
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNNNNNNN
ROBERDEL	6	5	85	8.00	3.00	1508000	140000	1	Y	0	0	0	41	2387	1204	32	R	0	0	310	70	NYNNNYYYYYN
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	5	4	102	17.85	24.10	2600500	142635	5	Y	0	0	0	38	9037	2262	0	N	24	0	218	89	YYNYNYNYYYY
SARON	0	0	13	10.00	2.20	150000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	11	1295	250	0	N	6	0	38	0	NNNNNNYNYNN
SECOND BAPTIST	1	2	96	12.00	0.03	1200000	76232	1	Y	0	0	0	46	2337	2169	0	R	83	0	125	175	NNNNNYYYNYN
SKYWAY	0	0	7	0.00	1.00	300000	2342	1	Y	0	0	0	4	474	326	0	N	8	0	31	11	NNNNNNNNNYN
SPRING HILL	0	0	21	10.00	3.00	365000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	1172	800	0	N	0	0	53	0	NYNNYYYNYYY
STEWARTSVILLE	3	2	65	9.00	3.00	705000	19200	5	Y	0	1	0	58	1912	1071	0	N	23	1	255	150	NYNNNYYNYYN
TOTALS	30	45	1476			20229580	779544			0	2	2	539	78477	26393	44		402	3	3495	1622	

LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

76697
346

INFORMATION
ICI
CONSERVATION, INC.